

GEN



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

diana. Clubs and Societies. Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs James B Cruikshank

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01812 5390

**The
Twenty-Second
Annual
Conference
of the
Indiana
Chapters
Daughters
of the
American
Revolution
Lafayette
October 10, 11, 12
1922**

**GENEALOGY
977.2
D26A,
1922-1923**



**INDIANA COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY.
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND**

Twenty-Second Annual Conference

OF THE

Indiana Chapters

Daughters of the American Revolution



LAFAYETTE

October 10, 11, 12

1922

BY INVITATION OF

THE GENERAL DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER

NATIONAL OFFICERS

Address, Memorial Continental Hall,
Washington, D. C.

President General	Mrs. George Maynard Minor
Recording Secretary General.....	Mrs. John Francis Yawger
Corresponding Secretary General.....	Mrs. A. Marshall Elliott
Organizing Secretary General.....	Mrs. G. Wallace W. Hanger
Treasurer General	Mrs. Livingston L. Hunter
Registrar General.....	Miss Emma T. Strider
Librarian General.....	Mrs. Frank D. Ellison
Curator General.....	Mrs. George W. White
Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.	Mrs. Lillian M. Wilson
Honorary Vice President General from Indiana....	Mrs. John N. Carey

STATE OFFICERS

State Regent	
Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins.....	1011 N. Penn. St., Indianapolis
First State Vice-Regent	
Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw.....	Fort Wayne
Second State Vice-Regent	
Mrs. Charles W. Ross.....	Crawfordsville
Third State Vice-Regent	
Miss Mary W. Britton.....	Vincennes
Secretary	
Mrs. Charles Q. Erisman.....	Lafayette
State Treasurer	
Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon.....	Wabash
State Chaplain	
Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.....	Fowler
State Registrar	
Mrs. Theodore Craven.....	Indianapolis
State Librarian	
Mrs. Henry B. Wilson.....	Delphi
State Historian	
Mrs. Harvey Morris.....	Salem
State Auditor	
Mrs. W. H. Mathew.....	Gary

STATE REGENTS

	Indianapolis	
Mrs. Chapin C. Foster.....		1892-1898
	Indianapolis	
Mrs. E. C. Atkins.....		1898-1900
	Lafayette	
Mrs. James M. Fowler.....		1900-1906
	Madison	
Mrs. William A. Guthrie.....		1906-1909
	Fowler	
Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.....		1909-1912
	Fort Wayne	
Mrs. Frances H. Robertson.....		1912-1915
	Indianapolis	
Mrs. Henry A. Beck.....		1915-1918
	Huntington	
Mrs. Frank Felter.....		1918-1921

STATE CONFERENCES

1.	Indianapolis	October 24, 1921
2.	Lafayette	October 31, 1902
3.	Fort Wayne	November 14, 1903
4.	Indianapolis	November 9, 1904
5.	New Albany and Jeffersonville.....	October, 1905
6.	Madison	October 9, 1906
7.	Bloomington	October 8, 1907
8.	Muncie	October 13, 1908
9.	Huntington	October 12, 1909
10.	Kokomo	October 11, 1910
11.	Indianapolis	October 10, 1911
12.	Lafayette	October 8, 1912
13.	Crawfordsville	October 7, 1913
14.	Fort Wayne	October 13, 1914
15.	Terre Haute	October 19, 1915
16.	Richmond	October 24, 1916
17.	Indianapolis	November 7, 1917
18.	Evansville	(No Quorum).....October 8, 1918
19.	South Bend	October 8, 1919
20.	Vincennes	October 12, 1920
21.	Indianapolis	October 11, 1921
22.	Lafayette	October 10, 1922
23.	Bedford	October, 1923

CHAIRMEN OF STATE COMMITTEES

1922-1923

Patriotic Education

Mrs. John H. Foster.....Evansville

International Relations

Mrs. Henry A. Beck.....Indianapolis

Conservation

Mrs. Chas. Bone.....Lafayette

Liquidation and Endowment

Mrs. Z. M. Tanner.....Plymouth

Revolutionary Relics

Mrs. Richard Johnson.....Madison

Marking Historic Spots

Mrs. E. P. Chapin.....South Bend

Real Daughters

Miss Laura Henderson.....Logansport

Correct Use of the Flag

Mrs. W. B. Ridgeway.....Vincennes

Magazine

Mrs. J. L. Morris.....Corydon

Publicity

Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson.....Delphi

Locating Graves of Revolutionary Soldiers

Mrs. Harvey Morris.....Salem

Reciprocity

Mrs. N. J. Howe.....Delphi

Valley Forge Memorial

Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw Mrs. C. W. Ross Miss Mary Britain

Each state chairman is a member of the national committee of which she is state chairman.

You will find your National Chairman in leaflet issued to Regents by the National Society.

CHAPTER OFFICERS

Agnes Pruyn Chapman, Warsaw

Date of Organization.....	December 11, 1907
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Tuesday
Date of Election.....	January

On January 16 the following officers were elected for the next two years:

Regent.....	Miss Oria Simons
First Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Rose Conrad Hetrick
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Florence Sapp Funk
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Edith W. Lynch
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Juanita Bennett
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Mabel D. Merideth
Registrar.....	Mrs. Helen F. Anglin
Historian.....	Miss Mary Simons
Number of members.....	54
Subscribers to magazine.....	3
Gifts for Americanization Manual.....	\$13.50
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee	10.00
Gifts for Gold Star Tomassee.....	35.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Philippines	11.00

Alexander Hamilton, Franklin

Date of Organization.....	June 8, 1908
Chapter Meetings.....	Second Wednesdays
Date of Election.....	May

Regent.....	Mrs. M. J. Voris
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Wm. Featheringill
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Francis Mortland
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Liva Young
Registrar.....	Mrs. Omer Henderson
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John A. LaGrange
Historian.....	Mrs. James Covert
Auditor.....	Miss Belle Jones

Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter—

Patriotic Education.....	Miss Viola White
Magazine.....	Mrs. Roscoe Perkins
Preservation of Historic Spots and Rev. Soldiers' Graves,	Mrs. S. A. Wilson
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. M. E. Crowell
Number of members.....	73
Subscribers to magazine.....	5
Gifts to Authorized Schools—Tomassee, \$10.00; C. H. Memorial,	
\$10.00; P. S., \$5.00; V. F.....	\$5.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	5.00

Ann Rogers Clark, Jeffersonville

Date of Organization.....	1900
Regent.....	Mrs. Joseph M. Hutchison
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Charles Russell
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Eleanor Campbell
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. E. W. Fitch
Registrar.....	Mrs. Janet Whiteside
Treasurer.....	Mrs. William Sweeney
Librarian.....	Miss Anne Ferrier
Historian.....	Mrs. W. H. Liston
Number of members.....	64

Bloomington Chapter, Bloomington

Date of Organization.....	October 14, 1904
Regent.....	Mrs. Otto Rott
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Wallace Palmer
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Mary Brodix
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Samuel Orchard
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Carrie Breedon
Registrar.....	Mrs. F. H. Tatman
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Lillie Howe Troutman
Historian.....	Mrs. John Nichols
Number of members.....	88
Subscribers to magazine.....	2
Gifts for Authorized Schools—To Tomassee and Berry Schools.	

Calumet, East Chicago

Date of Organization.....	February 10, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Monday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. E. B. Gibbs
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Charles Fichter
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Charles H. Howell
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Leon Gordon
Registrar.....	Mrs. Glen Baughman
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Geo. W. Lewis
Historian.....	Mrs. William R. Rought
Auditor.....	Mrs. Harvey J. Gilman
Number of members (28 resident, 8 non-resident).....	36
Subscribers to magazine.....	6
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Tomassee School.....	\$5.00
Philippine Scholarship.....	1.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00

Captain Harmon Aughe, Frankfort

Date of Organization.....	June 3, 1908
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Friday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Martha G. Wallace
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Charles Winks
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Dean McMurray
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Martha Aughe
Registrar.....	Miss Laura Bayless
Treasurer.....	Miss Mary Field
Historian.....	Mrs. H. C. Sheridan
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. Robert Strickler
Number of members.....	41
Subscribers to magazine.....	6
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Tomassee	\$5.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00

Caroline Scott Harrison, Indianapolis

Date of Organization.....	February 21, 1894
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Eugene Haslet Darrach
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. James A. Gavin
Chaplain.....	Mrs. J. Ambrose Dunkle
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Ernest DeWolf Wales
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. H. C. Ketcham
Registrar.....	Mrs. Theodore Vonnegut
Treasurer.....	Mrs. F. F. Chandler
Librarian.....	Mrs. Theodore Craven
Historian.....	Mrs. Robert Keith
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Merle N. A. Walker
Real Daughters.....	Mrs. Henry A. Beck
Number of members.....	641
Subscribers to magazine.....	20
Gifts for Authorized Schools—To Tomassee.....	\$260.40
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	100.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	65.10

Charles Carroll, Delphi

Date of Organization	January 28, 1911
Regent.....	Luella Bonnell
Vice-Regent.....	Fannie Roll Gros
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Marie Frisbee
Registrar.....	Katherine Ball Thomas
Treasurer.....	Josephine Cartwright Ives
Historian.....	Miss Mary J. Alread
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Historical and Literary Reciprocity.....	Mrs. N. J. Howe
Press and Publicity.....	Mindwell Crampton Wilson
Number of members.....	45
Subscribers to magazine.....	2
Gifts for Americanization.....	\$5.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools.....	7.00
Gifts of Medals.....	5.00

Christopher Harrison, Salem

Date of Organization.....July 18th, 1917
 Date of Chapter Meetings.....Second Wednesday
 Date of Election.....May

Regent.....Mrs. H. C. Hobbs
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. S. D. Brown
 Chaplain.....Miss Mattie White
 Recording Secretary.....Miss Belle Rudder
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. John Spurgeon
 Registrar.....Mrs. Harvey Morris
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Edward Henderson
 Librarian.....Mrs. W. C. Shanks
 Historian.....Miss Nellie Lusk

Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter—

Patriotic Education.....Mrs. Wilson Gibbons
 International Relations.....Mrs. Heber Crim
 Conservation.....Miss Helen Reid
 Revolutionary Relics.....Miss Nellie Lusk
 Magazine.....Mrs. Asa Elliott
 Correct Use of the Flag.....Mrs. O. K. Hobbs
 Historical Research and Preservation of Records.....Mrs. Harvey Morris
 National Old Trails Road.....Miss Harriett Lusk
 Preservation of Historic Spots.....Mrs. H. C. Hobbs
 Real Daughters.....Mrs. Laura Coffman
 Press and Publicity.....Mrs. F. P. Cauble

Number of Members.....57
 Subscribers to Magazine.....7
 Authorized Schools—Tomassee\$25.00
 Valley Forge5.00
 Philippine Scholarship1.00
 Wm. Henry Harrison House.....10.00
 Caroline Scott Harrison, Oxford.....5.00

Connersville Chapter, Connersville

Date of Organization.....April 10, 1909
 Date of Chapter Meetings.....Second Thursday
 Date of Election.....May

Regent.....Mrs. Arthur Dixon
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. E. McFarland
 Chaplain.....Mrs. Garland R. Stewart
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. B. E. Meyers
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. J. R. Mountain
 Registrar.....Mrs. P. H. Kinslar
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Fannie H. Nevin
 Historian.....Mrs. W. F. L. Sanders

Number of members65

Gifts for Authorized Schools:

Martha Berry School.....\$10.00
 American International College.....2.50
 Belleau Wood Memorial.....10.00
 Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....10.00

Cornelia Cole Fairbanks, Indianapolis

Date of Organization.....	June 14, 1907
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Thursday
Date of Election.....	January
Regent.....	Mrs. Thomas R. Kackley
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Elizabeth Claypool
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. John N. Hurty
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Charles A. Dryer
Registrar.....	Mrs. Arthur V. Brown
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Louis H. Levey
Historian.....	Miss Emily Fletcher
Number of members.....	58
Gifts for Americanization—For best essay on Americanization by child in school in foreign-born district.....	\$ 5.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Industrial School at Tomasee, S. C.....	50.00
Kindergarten No. 30.....	10.00

Cradle of Liberty, Petersburg

Date of Organization.....	May 7, 1906
Regent.....	Mrs. Effa P. Kime
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Sara W. Sullivan
Secretary.....	Miss Edith B. Davidson
Registrar.....	Mrs. Mary R. Hendricks
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Dora B. Volven
Historian.....	Mrs. Edward M. Gray
Number of members.....	20

Dorothy Q., Crawfordsville

Date of Organization.....	January 31, 1898
Regent.....	Alice G. Ross (Mrs. Charles W.)
Vice-Regent.....	Julia D. Waugh (Mrs. James M.)
Chaplain	Helen Sigmond
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Edith Cones
Registrar.....	Miss May White Taylor
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Brown
Historian.....	Miss Mary B. Booz
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Julia D. Waugh
International Relations.....	Mrs. Mary C. Crane
Conservation.....	Mrs. Fanny M. Wingert
Revolutionary Relics	Miss Mary Hutchings
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Miss Ida Hall
Genealogical Research.....	Mrs. Laura Hose
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Mary Booz
Number of members.....	113
Subscribers to magazine.....	30
Gifts for Americanization.....	\$ 5.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools.....	41.20

Fort Harrison, Terre Haute

Date of Organization.....	April 8, 1909
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Tuesday
Date of Election, Constitution Day.....	This year, September 19
Regent.....	Miss Mary Alice Warren
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Helen Nelson Buntin
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Mary Fuller Bugh
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Ione Catlin Gilbert
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Miriam Moore Whitehead
Registrar.....	Mrs. Helen Layman Dix
Treasurer.....	Miss Anna Sankey
Librarian.....	Mrs. Octavia B. Eichelberger
Historian.....	Mrs. Laura Pound Briggs
Auditor.....	Mrs. Hannah Lee Chaplin Pettyjohn
Number of members.....	119
Subscribers to magazine.....	8
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	\$10.00
Valley Forge	10.00

Fowler Chapter, Fowler

Date of Organization.....	1905
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Saturday
Date of Election.....	December
Regent.....	Mrs. Louise O'Rear
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Frank Carson
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Blanche Callaway
Registrar.....	Mrs. E. G. Hall
Treasurer	Mrs. Wm. Isham
Historian.....	Mrs. Jos. Van Natta
Number of members.....	26
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts to Authorized Schools—To Tomassee School.....	\$10.00
Medal given in Eighth Grade for best essay on American History.	

Frances Slocum, Wabash

Date of Organization.....	June 12, 1913
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Thursday
Date of Election.....	January
Regent.....	Sadie V. Effinghouse (Mrs. E. O.)
Vice-Regent.....	Anna Lampert (Mrs. H. H.)
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Maria Haas
Secretary.....	Mrs. Clara Haas Bent (W. H.)
Registrar.....	Lillie C. Baber (Mrs. L. A.)
Treasurer.....	Mary Good McNamee (Mrs. H. H.)
Historian.....	Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Anna Houser (Mrs. Frank)
Magazine.....	Henrietta Vaughn (Mrs. Thos. F.)
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Lucy Mills
Number of members.....	39
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
Gifts to Authorized Schools.....	\$24.00
Gifts to National Headquarters.....	78.00
Gifts of Medals.....	10.00

Francis Vigo Chapter, Vincennes

Date of Organization.....	1908
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Tuesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Frank W. Curtis, 510 Scott St.
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. George Parrill, Burnet Heights
Chaplain.....	Mrs. E. N. Haskins, 317 N. Seventh St.
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Robertine De Bolt, 113 N. Fifth St.
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Fanny Taylor, 1811 Fairground Ave.
Registrar.....	Mrs. W. S. Hoover, 219 S. Fourth St.
Treasurer.....	Mrs. B. M. Willoughby, 818 Hart St.
Historian.....	Mrs. W. H. Moore, 922 Locust St.
Auditor.....	Mrs. W. A. Cullop
Number of members.....	122
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gold and silver medal for history essays.....	\$ 7.50
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	408.99
Valley Forge	10.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Caroline Scott Memorial.....	5.00
Markers placed	2

General Arthur St. Clair, Indianapolis

Date of Organization.....	January 21, 1903
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Monday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Miss Caroline M. Malott
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Paul E. Fisher
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Sarah Frances Kackley
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Helen E. Jacoby
Registrar.....	Miss Elizabeth Fletcher
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Pittman
Historian.....	Miss Gertrude Baker
Number of members.....	55
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	\$10.00
Gifts to Valley Forge Memorial.....	
Gifts to dormitory at Oxford, O., in memory of Caroline Scott Harrison.....	

General DeLafayette, Lafayette

Date of Organization.....	April 21, 1894
Date of Meetings.....	First Tuesday
Date of Election.....	April (bi-ennial)
Regent.....	Ethel M. Christie (Mrs. G. I.)
Vice-Regent.....	Myrtle A. Kelly (Mrs. Wm.)
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Maimee Shiveley
Corresponding Secretary.....	Eliza D. Weigle (Mrs. Chas.)
Registrar.....	Miss Roe Mitchell
Treasurer.....	Frances S. Boggs (Mrs. John M.)
Librarian and Historian.....	Miss Blanche Miller
Custodian.....	Miss Mary McMullen
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education and Americanization.....	Miss Edna Ruby
Conservation.....	Mary B. Evans (Mrs. P. N.)
Magazine.....	Mabel Gay Taylor (Mrs. John)
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Miss Nina Hammond
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Maimee Shiveley
Number of members.....	124
Subscribers to magazine.....	37
Gifts for Americanization.....	\$35.00
Gifts to Authorized Schools—Tomassee, \$25.00; Pine Mt., \$10.00...	35.00

General Francis Marion, Marion

Date of Organization.....	February 22, 1910
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Last Friday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Will Williams
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. R. A. Mayse
Recording and Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Martin Henry
Registrar.....	Miss Bessie Heichert
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Archie Price
Historian.....	Mrs. Clarinda Armstrong
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Miss Winnie Butler
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. James Sisson
Number of members.....	97
Subscribers to magazine.....	3
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	\$38.40
Gifts of Medals—1st and 2nd best in U. S. History.....	7.50
Gifts to Valley Forge.....	5.00
Gifts to Philippine Scholarship.....	5.00

General James Cox, Kokomo

Date of Organization.....	April 10, 1905
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Friday
Date of Election.....	April
Regent.....	Mrs. Julia L. Davis
First Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. George Castello
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Wilde Ingalls
Chaplain.....	Mrs. I. V. Wiesman
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Dorothy Nutter
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. P. H. Palmer
Registrar.....	Mrs. A. W. Holcombe
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman
Librarian.....	Mrs. F. H. Jessup
Historian.....	Mrs. H. R. Nation
Auditors.....	Mrs. A. C. Garrigus and Mrs. Howard Bruner
Number of members.....	104
Subscribers to magazine.....	2
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Tomassee, \$10.00; Oxford, \$5.00; Philippine Scholarship, \$5.00.	\$20.00
Valley Forge	10.00
Markers placed	1

General John Gibson, Princeton

Date of Organization.....	November 25, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Saturday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Nellie Ruble Sprowl
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Myrtle Hall
Secretary	Isabel Milburn
Registrar	Romena Sprowl
Treasurer	Nina Witherspoon
Historian.....	Mrs. G. J. Welborn
Number of members.....	52
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts to Authorized Schools—To Berry School.....	\$ 5.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	10.00
Monuments erected (to Revolutionary soldier).....	1

General Van Rensselaer, Rensselaer

Date of Organization.....	November 5, 1896
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	26th of each month
Date of Election.....	March
Regent.....	Nina Maude Daugherty
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Elizabeth P. Long
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. May Swan Gilson
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Belle Brown English
Registrar.....	Mrs. Gertrude Alter Kannal
Treasurer.....	Miss Margaret Babcock
Historian.....	Mrs. Charlotte Hester Murray
Number of members.....	58
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts for Authorized Schools—To Tomassee.....	\$5.00
Valley Forge Fund.....	6.00
Markers placed (For Real Daughter).....	1

The Hoosier Elm, Corydon

Date of Organization.....	October 7, 1908
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Monday
Date of Election.....	February
Regent.....	Miss Kate Luckett
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. R. L. Miller
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. T. J. Wilson
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. James L. Morris
Registrar.....	Mrs. W. J. Bulleit
Treasurer.....	Mrs. B. S. Applegate
Historian.....	Mrs. Robt. Gibson
Magazine.....	Mrs. James L. Morris
Number of members.....	55
Subscribers to magazine.....	11
Gifts for Americanization—To Tomasee.....	\$25.00

Huntington Chapter, Huntington

Date of Organization.....	December 16, 1897
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Saturday
Regent.....	Mrs. T. L. Wheeler
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Chas. Patterson
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Frank Felter
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. F. S. Plasterer
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Prudence Kenner
Registrar.....	Mrs. Chas. Alleman
Treasurer.....	Miss Florence Grayston
Historian.....	Mrs. Clint Butler
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. G. W. Lawver
Magazine	Mrs. Howenstine
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Miss Campbell
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. Frank Felter
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Prudence Kenner
Number of members.....	81
Subscribers to magazine.....	15
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	\$10.00

John Paul, Madison

Date of Organization.....	June 5, 1902
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Tuesday
Date of Election	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Ella Brasheare Barber
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Laura Rea
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Lottie P. Caplinger
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Bertha Keelty
Registrar.....	Mrs. Fannie P. Scott
Treasurer.....	Miss May Wilson
Historian.....	Miss Ethel Calloway
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Revolutionary Relics.....	Mrs. Jennie V. Johnson
Number of members.....	79
Subscribers to magazine.....	9
Gifts to Authorized Schools—Tomassee and Philippine, \$5.00 each.....	\$10.00
Gifts of Medals—School prize.....	5.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	5.00
Gifts to Valley Forge Fund.....	5.00

John Wallace, Bedford

Date of Organization.....	September 18, 1907
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Wednesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Carrie Owen Dye
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Antoinette Hansen
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Mary Duncan Armstrong
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Olive Batman Duncan
Registrar.....	Mrs. Sue Reiter Wallis
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Nannie Duncan Newland
Historian.....	Mrs. Lorabel Wallace Brooks
Number of members.....	77
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	\$24.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Gifts to National Headquarters—Caroline Scott Memorial.....	5.00
Gifts of Medals—History medal each year.....	5.00

Joseph Hart, Columbus

Date of Organization.....	June 6, 1921
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Friday
Date of Election.....	April
Regent.....	Mrs. John W. Suverkrup
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. L. K. Ong
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Laura Fix
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. George Butler
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Roseada H. Pence
Registrar.....	Mrs. H. P. Hughes
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Eva Cline
Historian.....	Mrs. Nina T. Graham
Number of members.....	17
Subscribers to magazine.....	1

Kentland Chapter, Kentland

Date of Organization.....	October 25, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Friday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Audrey Hess
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Lillie Burgess
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Eunette Buck
Registrar.....	Mrs. Bernice Burgess
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Emma Kessler
Historian.....	Mrs. Bessie Dixon
Number of members.....	25
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts for Authorized Schools (2 schools, \$5.00 each).....	\$10.00

Kik-tha-we-nund, Anderson

Date of Organization.....	May 6, 1910
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Last Wednesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Ellnora D. Krannert (Mrs. H. C.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. S. L. Van Petten
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. R. Werking
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. F. E. Hart
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. J. M. Larmore
Registrar.....	Mrs. E. E. Estep
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. H. Noland
Historian.....	Mrs. L. V. Mays
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. L. T. Dorste
Magazine.....	Mrs. J. M. Larmore
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. H. C. Durbin
Historical and Literary Reciprocity.....	Mrs. Lawrence V. Mays
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. A. W. Brady
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Winifred Cain
Number of members.....	73
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
Gifts to Authorized Schools.....	Tomassee School
Gifts of Medals—To American History Student in Junior High School	
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	Associate Membership
Monuments erected—Monument erected at site of first white settlement in Madison County, a Moravian Mission.	

Lone Tree, Greensburg

Date of Organization.....	April 5, 1907
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Monday
Date of Election	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Daisy Magee
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Rebecca Montgomery
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Margaret Alsmann
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Lottie Dobyns
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Sadie Baker
Registrar.....	Mrs. Lida Cobb
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Cora Davis
Historian.....	Mrs. Eliza J. Crisler
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Miss Anna Riley
Magazine.....	Mrs. Eliza J. Crisler
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Sadie Baker
Number of members.....	66
Subscribers to magazine.....	6
Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$11.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	10.00

Major Hugh Dinwiddie, Knightstown

Date of Organization.....	July 23, 1921
Regent.....	Mrs. Ralph W. Wagoner
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Glen Snodgrass
Chaplain.....	Mrs. A. O. Morris
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Charles Baxter
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Alton Reeves
Registrar.....	Mrs. O. E. Holloway
Treasurer.....	Mrs. E. M. Sherburne
Librarian.....	Miss Kate Steiner
Historian.....	Mrs. Mahala Bartlett
Auditor.....	Miss Margaret Keys
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Magazine.....	Mrs. Jennie Bigham
Real Daughters.....	Miss Etta Butler
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Alton Reeves
Number of members.....	52
Subscribers to magazine.....	10
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	\$25.00

Manitou, Rochester

Date of Organization.....	1908
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Monday
Date of Election	January
Regent.....	Mrs. Leila C. Smith
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Lucile Leonard
Secretary.....	Mrs. Ray Brown
Registrar.....	Mrs. Glen Heath
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Frank Terry
Historian.....	Mrs. Ina Brundage
Number of members.....	35
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
Markers placed (on Revolutionary soldiers' graves).....	2
Monuments erected (tablets in bronze).....	4

Mary Mott Green, Shelbyville

Date of Organization.....	January 10, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Wednesday
Date of Election.....	March
Regent.....	Mrs. Charles E. Tatman
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Oscar Williams
Chaplain.....	Miss Anna Kent
Secretary.....	Mrs. Alonzo Blair
Registrar.....	Mrs. Wiley W. Means
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Frances Powell
Historian.....	Mrs. Frank Dobb
Number of members.....	33
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$ 3.00
Tomassee School	10.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	3.00

Mary Penrose Wayne, Fort Wayne

Date of Organization.....	April 21, 1901
Date of Election.....	January
Regent.....	Mrs. Edgar N. Mendenhall
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. C. A. Max
Chaplain.....	Mrs. C. B. Fitch
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. R. M. Bolman
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. L. C. Ridgway
Registrar.....	Mrs. E. T. Wood
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Fred Jones
Historian.....	Mrs. August Bach
Number of members.....	95
Subscribers to magazine.....	12
Gifts for Americanization—For Manuals.....	\$24.00
For Ellis Island welfare worker.....	2.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	10.00
Markers placed	1

Mississinewa, Portland

Date of Organization.....	1909
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Nellie K. Crebb
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Minnie Chaney
Secretary.....	Mrs. Mable Nixon
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Maud Templeton
Registrar.....	Mrs. Helen Mar Hall
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Orel Bockoven Shroll
Librarian.....	Mrs. Flora V. White
Historian.....	Mrs. Jessie Riley Greist
Number of members.....	53

Nathaniel Prentice, Ligonier

Date of Organization.....	April 3, 1905
Chapter Meetings.....	First Tuesday
Regent.....	Mrs. Martha J. Denny
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Ella Biggs
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Blanch Draper
Secretary.....	Miss Ella Thompson
Registrar.....	Miss Maud Wallace
Treasurer.....	Miss Katherine T. Newton
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Amanda Smalley
Number of members.....	28
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts:	
Martha Berry School.....	\$5.00
Caroline Scott Memorial.....	5.00
Valley Forge	5.00

New Harmony Chapter, New Harmony

Date of Organization.....	March, 1914
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Last Monday
Date of Election.....	April
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Mary Emily Fauntleroy
Regent (Elected April meeting).....	Miss Caroline Creese Pelham
Chaplain.....	Miss Louisa Hiatt
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Margaret Cox Zernow (Mrs. Wm.)
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Kathleen McRoberts
Registrar.....	Mrs. Ella J. Heckman (Mrs. Louis)
Treasurer.....	Miss Matilda Lichtenberger
Historian.....	Mrs. Julia Dransfield
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Miss Mary Emily Fauntleroy
Revolutionary Relics.....	Miss Matilda Lichtenberger
Historical and Literary Reciprocity.....	Mrs. Julia Dransfield
Historical Research and Pres. of Records.....	Mrs. Julia Dransfield
National Old Trails Road.....	Mrs. H. C. Ford
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Regent and Mrs. Ford
Real Daughters.....	Mrs. Julia Dransfield
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Harry Glump
Number of members.....	52
Subscribers to magazine.....	3
Gifts for Americanization..Flag Codes and Manuals to schools and libraries.	
Gifts for Authorized Schools.....	Box of Clothing and 13.00
Gifts of Medals—New Harmony high school girl.	
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House—"Gate" Trees.	

Old Academy, Oxford

Date of Organization.....	1909
Regent.....	Mrs. Bessie Rhode Builta
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Maude D. Messmer
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Edith L. White
Registrar.....	Mrs. Virginia Steele
Treasurer.....	Miss Leah Lawson
Historian.....	Mrs. Dell M. Harmon
Number of members.....	33
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts for Americanization.....	\$10.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools.....	5.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	5.00
Gifts to Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00

Olde Towne, Logansport

Date of Organization.....	October, 1916
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Wednesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Josephine K. Berry
Vice-Regent.....	Mary Shultz
Chaplain	Jennie Putnam
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Fannie Moriarity
Registrar.....	Mrs. Ruby Fry
Treasurer.....	Miss Pearl Champe
Historian.....	Miss Laura Henderson
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Miss Flora Wharton
Real Daughters.....	Miss Laura Henderson
Number of members.....	59
Subscribers to magazine.....	5
Gifts for Americanization.....	25 cents percapita for Manual
Philippine Scholarship	\$1.00
Gifts of Medals.....	5.00
Markers placed	1

Quibache, Attica

Date of Organization.....	December 27, 1920
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Tuesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Miss E. Grace Earl
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Emily L. Martin
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Robt. Winks
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Mary Huddle
Historian.....	Mrs. J. Shannon Nave
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Frank C. Baird
Registrar.....	Mrs. Belle C. Sample
Number of members.....	41
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
Gifts for Americanization—For children's playground.....	\$ 5.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools—For Tomassee.....	10.00
Gifts to National Headquarters—Immigrants' Manual and 25 cents percapita for Memorial.....	
Gifts of Medals.....	10.00
For Valley Forge.....	5.00
For Magazine in Public Library.....	2.00

Paul Revere, Muncie

Date of Organization.....	March 17, 1897
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Saturday
Regent.....	Mrs. Mabel K. Haymond (Mrs. W. C.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. M. A. Doran
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. C. Ball
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. J. Earl Foutz
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Irvin Morrow
Registrar.....	Mrs. Edward Miller
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Clarence Rae
Historian.....	Mrs. William S. Stewart
Chairmen of State Committees:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Emma C. Ball
Magazine.....	Mrs. W. O. Haymond
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. Emma C. Ball
Genealogical Research.....	Mrs. William S. Stewart
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. William S. Stewart
Real Daughters.....	Mrs. H. G. Murphy
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Irvin Morrow
Number of members.....	72
Subscribers to magazine.....	5
Gifts for Americanization.....	\$20.00

Piankeshaw, New Albany

Date of Organization.....	October, 1898
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Saturday
Date of Election.....	March
Regent.....	Mrs. Thomas Hickey
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. J. H. McQuiddy
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. F. A. Green
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. C. E. Strack
Registrar.....	Miss Mary Cardwill
Treasurer.....	Mrs. C. F. Hartley
Historian.....	Mrs. E. C. H. Sieboldt
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Lois Stalker
Conservation.....	Mrs. Gale Thornton
Historical and Literary Reciprocity.....	Mrs. E. C. H. Sieboldt
Number of members.....	60
Subscribers to magazine.....	2
Gifts for Americanization—Paid 25 cents percapita.	
Philippine Scholarship	\$1.00
To Valley Forge	5.00

Pottawatomie, Gary

Date of Organization.....	February 8, 1914
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Tuesday
Date of Election.....	February
Regent.....	Mrs. E. D. Skeen
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. W. C. Lyon
Chaplain.....	Mrs. M. Martindal
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. C. E. Phillips
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Nella Hunt
Registrar.....	Mrs. J. C. Buch
Treasurer.....	Mrs. S. A. Hammond
Historian.....	Mrs. F. J. Sheehan
Number of members.....	66
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Philippine Scholarship	\$ 1.00
Tomassee	10.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Gifts of Medals.....	5.00

Richard Henry Lee, Covington

Date of Organization.....	April 10, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Saturday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Mary Boord
Vice-Regent	Isabelle Hannah
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Nelsson White
Registrar.....	Mrs. McNeil
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Lambright
Number of members.....	48
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts to Authorized Schools:	
Tomassee	\$25.00
Philippine Scholarship	10.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	10.00

Richmond Chapter, Richmond

Date of Organization.....	January 6, 1906
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Saturday
Regent.....	Mrs. Frederick S. Bates
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. George Chrisman
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Fred Girty
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Fred Bethard
Registrar.....	Mrs. Walter Bates
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Clara D. Scott
Librarian.....	Mrs. Harry Mather
Historian.....	Mrs. R. E. Reynolds
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education (Citizenship).....	Mrs. Paul Comstock
International Relations.....	Mrs. D. W. Dennis
Conservation.....	Mrs. E. M. Campfield
Revolutionary Relics.....	Miss M. A. Stubbs
Magazine.....	Mrs. George Chrisman
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. Clara Dangan Scott
Genealogical Research.....	Mrs. J. F. Hornaday
Historical and Literary Reciprocity.....	Miss Flora Broadus
Historical Research and Preservation of Records.....	Mrs. Harry Mather
National Old Trails Road.....	Mrs. Fred Gennett
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. H. J. Vail
Real Daughters.....	Mrs. George Davis
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. E. B. Grosvenor
Number of members.....	58
Subscribers to magazine.....	7
Gifts to Authorized Schools.....	\$33.50
Gifts of Medals.....	5.00

Rushville Chapter, Rushville

Date of Organization.....	October, 1909
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Thursday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Bertha Logan (H. V.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Amos
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Sarah C. Guffin
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Elizabeth Hackleman
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Rena Warner Poe
Registrar.....	Mrs. May R. Logan
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Nellie G. Havens
Historian.....	Mrs. Frances F. O'Neal
Auditor.....	Mrs. A. L. Gary
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Emma Casady
Number of members.....	77
Subscribers to magazine.....	3
Gifts to Authorized Schools—Tomassee School.....	Gold Star Fund
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	\$5.00
Monuments Erected—Bronze tablet placed in court house in honor of Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Rush County.	

Schuyler Colfax, South Bend

Date of Organization.....	November 11, 1911
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Friday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. S. J. Crumpacker
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. T. J. Swantz
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. H. Young
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Charles R. Huff
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Rolene Abbott
Registrar.....	Mrs. E. E. Daicey
Treasurer.....	Mrs. A. S. Irwin
Historian.....	Mrs. D. K. Spitler
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Lutie B. Gunn, 634 N. Lafayette
Conservation.....	Mrs. John B. Campbell, 1207 Riverside Drive
Revolutionary Relics.....	Mrs. Charles Stickler, 861 Forest Ave.
Magazine.....	Mrs. D. K. Spitler, 1023 Woodward Ave.
Correct Use of Flag.....	Mrs. Harvey Ginz, Ironwood Road
Genealogical Research.....	Mrs. E. E. Daicey, 1035 Yukon Ave.
Historical and Literary Rec.....	Mrs. S. J. Crumpacker, 1149 Portage
Preservation of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. E. P. Chapin, 856 Forest Ave.
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. George Alward, Portage Road
Number of members.....	63
Subscribers to magazine.....	7
Gifts for Americanization (foreigners and families).....	\$23.54
Gifts for Authorized Schools—To Tomassee.....	25.00
Gifts to National Headquarters (for 3 projects).....	23.60
For Valley Forge.....	10.00
For Manual (October 23, 1922).....	16.00
Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves.....	2

Spencer Chapter, Spencer

Date of Organization.....	1897
Regent.....	Mrs. F. M. Field
Number of members.....	12

Tippecanoe River, Bourbon

Date of Organization.....	January 11, 1915
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Saturday
Date of Election of Officers.....	December
Regent.....	Louise Tyrrell Fogle (Mrs. J. D.)
Vice-Regent.....	Louise Parks (Mrs. Conda)
Secretary.....	Miss Alda Firestone
Corresponding Secretary.....	Eva Tyrrell (Mrs. H. J.)
Registrar.....	Laura Stienbach (Mrs. Harry)
Treasurer.....	Grace Fibley (Mrs. J. H.)
Historian.....	Elma Fibley (Mrs. Ferd)
Librarian.....	Jessie Keller (Mrs. Vernon)
Number of members.....	28
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts for Americanization—Philippine Scholarship Fund.....	\$ 1.00
Gifts to Authorized Schools—Tomassee School.....	5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	5.00

Twin Forks, Brookville

Date of Organization.....	April 19, 1921
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Wednesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Mary D. Cain
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Charles L. Masters
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Ruth Senour
Registrar.....	Miss Edna Jaques
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George E. Bennett
Historian.....	Miss Mary Wallace
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Magazine.....	Mrs. Wm. Senour
Correct Use of Flag.....	Miss Katharine Winscott
Press and Publicity.....	Miss Ruth Senour
Number of members.....	21
Subscribers to magazine.....	8
Gifts for Americanization—For Manual.....	\$3.10
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	6.25
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	1.00
Gifts to Valley Forge.....	1.00

Vanderburgh, Evansville

Date of Organization.....	November 18, 1896
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Thursday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Clara E. Sappenfield (Mrs. J. W.)
Vice-Regent.....	Wilma Hester Wemyss (Mrs. E. D.)
Secretary.....	Mrs. Retta McKinley Turnham
Registrar.....	Mrs. Anne Reilly
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Cora Cosby McCool
Historian.....	Josephine P. Foster (Mrs. J. H.)
Patriotic Education Committee.....	Josephine P. Foster (Mrs. J. H.)
Number of members.....	64
Subscribers to magazine.....	18
Gift to Tomassee.....	\$ 1.00
Gift to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	10.00
Valley Forge	5.00

Veedersburg Chapter, Veedersburg

Date of Organization.....	April 19, 1921
Regent.....	Mrs. James A. Coats
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Warner Overfield
Chaplain.....	Mrs. F. B. May
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. H. H. Glascock
Registrar.....	Mrs. Charles Slusser
Treasurer.....	Mrs. F. W. Schroder
Historian.....	Miss Edith C. Miller

Washburn, Greencastle

Date of Organization.....	December 13, 1902
Regent.....	Helen Gregory Lucas
Vice-Regent.....	Erma McGriffen Ellis
Chaplain	Wilhelmina Lank
Recording Secretary.....	Grace Roberts Zies
Corresponding Secretary.....	Emma Bence Houck
Registrar.....	Clara Flore Lammers
Treasurer.....	Ida Coons Pierce
Librarian.....	Phila Olds Cole
Historian.....	Laura Flores Stewart
Chairmen of State Committees in Chapter:	
Patriotic Education.....	Mrs. Fred Lucas
Liquidation and Endowment.....	Mrs. Wm. Houck
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. Ama Durham
Historical Research and Preservation of Records.....	Phila Cole
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Mary Hester
Number of members.....	72
Gifts for Americanization—Manual for Immigrants.....	\$ 5.00
Gifts for Authorized Schools:	
Berry Schools	25.00
Tomassee School	15.00
Fountain for Pilgrim Mothers at Plymouth.....	5.00
Panel in Valley Forge Memorial Chapel.....	5.00
Support of Philippine girl being educated in America.....	1.00
Local Child Welfare Work.....	10.00

White River, Washington

Date of Organization.....	October 12, 1906
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	First Saturday
Regent	Serepta Summers
Vice-Regent	Sarah Sefrit
Chaplain	Ellen Scudder
Recording Secretary.....	Sue Jones
Corresponding Secretary.....	Anna Beatty
Registrar	Mary Kennedy
Treasurer.....	Matilda S. Boyd
Historian	Mary Shirley
Number of members.....	32
Reprint "Manual for Immigrants".....	\$ 6.50
Gifts for Authorized Schools—(Tomassee, \$10.00; Philippine, \$1.00)	11.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	10.00
Americanization	2.00

William Donaldson, Edinburgh

Date of Organization.....	February 20, 1907
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Last Thursday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Josephine Thompson Pruitt
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Claydie Wiley Thompson
Recording Secretary.....	Aline Beck Auxier
Corresponding Secretary.....	Margaret Thompson
Registrar.....	Emma Breeding
Treasurer.....	Florence Thompson Mutz
Historian.....	Mrs. Winifred Smith Irwin
Patriotic Education Committee.....	Claydie Wiley Thompson
Magazine Committee.....	Florence Thompson Mutz
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Winifred S. Irwin
Number of members.....	22
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Gifts to Authorized Schools—To Tomassee.....	\$8.80
Gold and silver medal to History students of public schools.	

William Henry Harrison, Valparaiso

Date of Organization.....	May 18, 1903
Date of Election.....	January
Regent.....	Mrs. E. D. Crumpacker
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. E. L. Loomis
Chaplain.....	Mrs. J. K. Whitlock
Secretary.....	Mrs. George F. Chester
Registrar.....	Mrs. Roscoe Gaston
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John D. Stoner
Historian.....	Mrs. E. M. Parker
Number of members.....	25

Williamson Dunn, Hanover

Date of Organization.....	April, 1914
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Thursday
Date of Election.....	April
Regent.....	Miss Anna Ramsey
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Dora Scott Sutherland
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Arline Lawrence
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Alma G. S. Rogers
Registrar.....	Mrs. Cornelia Ryker LaBach
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Ruth Jones Sutherland
Historian.....	Mrs. Mary Alice Dunn Young
Number of members (7 non-resident).....	18
Subscribers to magazine.....	4
"Manual for Immigrants"—25 cents per member.	
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee School.....	\$1.00
Philippine Scholarship Fund.....	1.00
Washington Memorial Fund at Valley Forge.....	5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial Fund.....	5.00

Winchester Chapter, Winchester

Date of Organization.....	October 5, 1910
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Last Tuesday
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Omar VanLandingham
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Emily Isabelle Edger
Chaplain.....	Miss Edna L. Engle
Secretary.....	Mrs. Mabel Ashwell Ross
Registrar.....	Mrs. Minnie Rice Wilmore
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Mary Stakebake Hinshaw
Historian.....	Mrs. Minnie Rice Wilmore
Patriotic Education Committee.....	Mrs. Maud S. Curry
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. Maud S. Curry
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. Mabel Ashwell Ross, Mrs. Harriet Turner
Number of members.....	40
Magazine sent to Library.....	

Wythongan Plymouth

Date of Organization.....	March 11, 1909
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Friday
Date of Election.....	December
Regent.....	Mrs. Dora L. Erwin
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Mary Hitchcock
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Sarah Toan
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Ruth Harris
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Edna Rawlings
Registrar.....	Mrs. Minnie Schrock
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Blanche Morris
Librarian.....	Mrs. Rena Armstrong
Historian.....	Mrs. Phoebe Willey
Liquidation and Endowment.....	Mrs. Carrie Tanner
Number of members.....	72
Subscribers to magazine.....	7
Gifts for Authorized Schools—Tomassee.....	\$10.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00

CHAPTERS ACCEPTED SINCE CONFERENCE IN OCTOBER

Col. Archibald Lochry, Dearborn County

Date of Organization.....	August 24, 1922
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Tuesday
Regent.....	Miss Nellie Ewbank, Guilford
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. George B. Ingram, 305 Walker Ave., Aurora
Rec. Secretary.....	Miss Laura Ludlow, Ridge Ave., Lawrenceburg
Cor. Secretary.....	Miss Marie Sims, Lawrenceburg
Registrar.....	Miss Ruth Sims, Lawrenceburg
Treasurer.....	Mrs. J. H. Ewbank, 116 High St., Lawrenceburg
Historian.....	Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora
Patriotic Education Committee.....	Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora
Correct Use of the Flag.....	Mrs. J. E. Schooley, Lawrenceburg
Genealogical Research Committee.....	Miss Lela Schooley, Lawrenceburg
His. and Lit. Rec.....	Miss Alma Bundy, 305 Walker Ave., Aurora
Pres. of Historic Spots.....	Mrs. John Sykes, Ridge Ave., Lawrenceburg
Press and Publicity.....	Mrs. A. H. Deitrich, Ridge Ave., Lawrenceburg
Number of members.....	19
Subscribers to magazine.....	1
Remarks: We have had one meeting since our organization was confirmed at Washington, October 17. We participated in a D. A. R. display at the Tri-State Fall Festival at Covington, Ky., October 21 to November 4.	

James Hill, Lebanon

Date of Organization.....	August 26, 1922
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Third Friday
Regent.....	Mrs. R. C. N. Cook, 524 N. Meridian
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Lester Jones, 518 N. Meridian
Recording and Cor. Secretary...	Mrs. Roy Adney, 211 Indianapolis Ave.
Registrar.....	Mrs. Byron Jones, R. F. D. 10
Treasurer.....	Miss Nina Beck, 628 N. Lebanon
Librarian.....	Miss Lola Beck, 628 N. Lebanon
Historian.....	Mrs. I. P. Hooton, 304 W. Washington
Auditor.....	Miss May Wilson, 422 S. Lebanon
Number of members (7 papers pending).....	15
25 cents per member for "Manual for Immigrants."	
Detention room for women, Ellis Island.....	\$ 2.00
Gifts to Wm. Henry Harrison House.....	10.00

Dubois County, Huntingburg

Date of Organization.....	September 16, 1922
Date of Chapter Meetings.....	Second Monday
Regent.....	Wilhelmina McMahan Rothert (Mrs. H. C.)
Vice-Regent.....	Della Harbison Cox (Mrs. W. E.), Jasper
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Laura D. Bretz, Jasper
Secretary.....	Dovie Gordon Switzer (Mrs. H.)
Registrar.....	Helen Montgomery Fisher (Mrs. L. H.)
Treasurer.....	Jessie Gray Norman (Mrs. G. S.), Jasper
Historian.....	Miss Genevieve Macdonald Williams
Number of members.....	15
Subscribers to magazine.....	1

Nineteenth Star, Peru

Date of Organization.....	December 27, 1922
Regent.....	Mrs. F. W. Troutman
Number of members.....	13

Green Tree Tavern, Charlestown

Date of Organization.....	December 28, 1922
Regent.....	Miss Mary Carr Guernsey
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Keplar W. Barnes
Secretary.....	Miss Edith M. Hester
Registrar.....	Amanda L. Bottorff
Treasurer	Jessie Kiger
Number of members.....	14
Subscribers to magazine.....	1

MINUTES

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11

MORNING SESSION

The meeting Wednesday morning was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins, at 9:00. The session was opened with invocation by the State Chaplain, Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.

Because of lack of attendance, roll call was deferred until later in the morning.

The following committees were then announced:

Credentials—

Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon, Chairman; Mrs. Fred D. Falley, Mrs. F. E. Follett, Mrs. W. S. Conner, Mrs. J. W. McFarland.

Program—

Mrs. James M. Fowler, Chairman, Gen de LaFayette; Mrs. G. I. Christie, Mrs. C. Q. Erisman.

Resolutions—

Mrs. Richard Johnson, Chairman, Ann Rogers Clark; Mrs. John Bowers, Pottawattamie; Mrs. J. H. Weinstein, Fort Harrison; Mrs. R. N. Wallace, Capt. Harmon Aughe; Mrs. Edgar Mendenhall, Mary Penrose Wayne.

Memorial—

Mrs. J. E. Waugh, Chairman, Dorothy Q.; Mrs. T. R. Kackley, Cornelia Cole Fairbanks; Miss Mary E. Fauntleroy, New Harmony.

Rules—

Mrs. Frederick S. Bates, Richmond.

Election—

Mrs. Wm. Kelly, Gen. de LaFayette; Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Mary Penrose Wayne; Mrs. Kate Milner Rabb, Caroline Scott Harrison.

Tellers—

Miss Caroline Ford, John Paul; Mrs. N. W. Smith, Washburn; Mrs. Charles Zigler, Ouibach; Mrs. W. J. Frazier, Agnes Pruyn Chapman; Mrs. E. P. Honan, Gen Van Rensselaer.

Time and Place—

Mrs. T. J. Brooks, John Wallace; Mrs. W. A. Haymond, Paul Revere; Miss Alice Warren, Fort Harrison.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

- Rule 1. On being recognized by the chair, give your name and Chapter before speaking, or making a motion.
- Rule 2. All motions must be written and sent to the Secretary.
- Rule 3. Observe the time limit—Chapter Regent's Report, 2 minutes; National Committee Reports, 5 minutes.
- Rule 4. All reports should be typewritten and handed at once to the Secretary.
- Rule 5. Nominating speeches shall be limited to 5 minutes. There shall be no seconding speeches.
- Rule 6. Votes shall be checked on the list of the Credentials Committee as vided by the Treasurer.
- Rule 7. Election box shall be open Thursday, October 12, from 8:30 to 11:00.
- Rule 8. Observe quiet at the meetings. If you cannot hear raise your right hand.

MRS. FREDERICK S. BATES, Chairman.
MRS. M. J. VORIS,
MRS. E. B. GIBBS.

The minutes of the last session of the Conference of 1921 were read by Mrs. C. Q. Erisman, State Secretary, and accepted.

Reports of State Officers, October, 1921, to April, 1922, were heard as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER

Madam State Regent and Members of the Twenty-second Annual Conference:

The following statements of receipts and disbursements for the year ending March 31, 1922, is herewith submitted:

CURRENT FUNDS

Balance on hand.....\$ 65.52

Receipts

Curtains Indiana Room.....	5.00
Dues 1921	523.55
State Funds	1,722.85
Received through errors.....	68.35
Dues 1922	114.90
Refunds Treasurer General.....	59.65

\$2,559.82

Disbursements

Conference expenses 1920.....	\$ 1.25
Conference expenses 1921 Reports.....	162.00
State Secretary	13.21
State Treasurer	7.18
State Regent	13.95
Reciprocity Chairman	3.00
Refund on errors.....	68.35
Harrison House	125.00
To Treasurer General.....	1,443.45

\$1,929.84

Balance on hand March 31, 1922.....\$ 629.98

SPECIAL FUNDS

Educational—

Tomassee Industrial	\$ 959.05
Martha Berry School.....	50.00
Pine Mountain School.....	20.00
Philippine Scholarship	51.00
International College	38.00
Schauffler	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,123.05

Three National Causes:

Manual, Monument, Painting.....	30 00
Americanization	74.75

Memorials:

Caroline Scott Harrison.....	184.50
Valley Forge	185 55
Wm. H. Harrison House.....	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 495.05

Total.....\$1,722.85

HARRIET V. RIGDON, State Treasurer.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

April 1 to September 12, 1922

Balance on hand—

General Fund	\$ 301 03
Americanization	74.75
Valley Forge	139 30
Dues 1922	114 90
	<hr/>
	\$ 629.98

Receipts

Dues	\$ 25
Valley Forge	
40 cent assessment.....	
Manual	
Fountain	5
Tomassee	8
Philippine School	4 00
Harrison House	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 499.40

Disbursements

Philippine Scholarship	\$ 9.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand.....	\$1,120.38

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

I have the following to report on one year's work:

Sixty-five papers examined; 185 letters.

This does not include replies to out-of-state queries, as they do not help in our own state or national report.

JULIA I. CRAVEN,
State Registrar.

REPORT OF STATE LIBRARIAN

Madam State Regent and Members of the Twenty-second Annual Conference:

The work of a State Librarian is like life on the old farm—we turn one furrow at a time and only the man (or woman) who keeps ploughing is ready for sunset. The work has been carried on by personal letters and in connection with the D. A. R. publicity. Many responses have been received. Through the kindness of the Indiana Historical Society, the State Historian, a number of Chapters and two authors, it has been possible for us to send to Memorial Continental Hall Library, during my term of office, 28 books, 5 pamphlets and 8 magazines of history. Within the month, Mr. Elsworth Barce, of Fowler, has sent me his book, "Land of the Miamis," and Mr. James de la Hunt his "History of Perry County." As you probably know, all books are not acceptable for Memorial Continental Hall Library. The kinds of books desired are state, town and county histories, baptism and marriage records, histories of old churches and cemeteries, family histories and genealogies. These books, gifts, either from authors, Chapter members, or Chapters—it is expected that all books are gifts—are to be sent directly to Memorial Continental Hall Library, Washington, D. C., at the same time sending for record, name of book, author, date of publication, name of contributor and date of sending to Washington, to the State Librarian.

The following books from Indiana have been requested, this month, by the Librarian-General and any chapter who can furnish one of these books is urgently requested to do so: History of St. Joseph County by T. E. Howard; Indiana Miscellany by W. C. Smith; Henry County, Past and Present, by Elwood; Centennial Celebration of United Presbyterian Church, Princeton, Indiana, by G. H. Stormont; History of Town of Remington, by J. H. Royalty; History of Montgomery County by H. W. Beckwith; Recollections of the early settlement of the Wabash Valley by S. C. Cox; Historical Sketch of Johnson County, History of Marion County by J. H. Brinkerhoff, Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana, and History of Wayne County, Indiana. Other county histories and genealogies of the pioneer families are greatly needed.

We have not sent a book a day—have not quite reached our quota of a contribution a week, to Memorial Continental Hall Library—but we have kept "ploughing" and will be ready "for the sunset" of our term.

Respectfully submitted,

MINDWELL CRAMPTON WILSON.

REPORT OF STATE HISTORIAN

Madam State Regent, and Daughters of Indiana D. A. R.:

It is a pleasure and honor to greet you as your State Historian. If we love our native State, as patriotic women should, the work of keeping and recording the history of the State becomes not only a duty but a very great privilege.

The Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana have been the leaders in awakening, and keeping alive the historical spirit of the State, and now that we have an awakened State, with a splendid State Historical Society and Commission, and the possibility of a home to care for our State records, we must not falter, but press forward in the front ranks of history workers. In preserving the history of the State, we must not neglect the history of our own organization, and I should like to see the work of our State Historians honored, and Chapter Historians made more familiar with the history and the lives of the women, who gave us

the fine State organization we have today. Many new Chapters and members have been added, that do not know of the early work of Mrs. Chapin C. Foster, our first State Regent, and Mrs. James M. Fowler, who organized our State Conference, and has always served us in National and State D. A. R. with such loyal ability.

State Historical Survey

In assuming my duties as State Historian, after the meeting of Congress in April, I inherited the State Historical Directory—a very large inheritance. Letters were sent to the Chapters, requesting data regarding county histories, records of men, women and pioneer places, historical graves, conditions of old records, with a request for copies of old letters, records or wills. This was based upon the letter sent out by Miss Campbell, Vice Chairman, in charge of the Directory, and did not include the subjects listed under "Historic Art." A very fair percentage of the Chapters of the State answered this letter, and I wish to thank you, not only for the data, copies of old wills and records received, but the courtesy of recognizing the honest efforts of a new historian. The copies of wills and records have been sent to Washington, with historical data as follows—Historic paintings and location, Mural Art in Indiana, Women artists, Historic art in bronze (this last furnished by the Historical Commission), State histories and county histories—State Library Bulletin, September, 1915, with list of county histories received from Chapters. A copy of this data has been made for our records. The list of wills and records is appended to this paper. This work is now to be supplemented and made thorough by Miss Campbell, in a questionnaire sent to each Chapter, and returned to your State Historian not later than December 15. We are not asked to send copies of records in this, only the name of record and where found, but Chapters will be asked for data on Historic Art. This will make the work worth while, and we have many fine records to record for our State—make it a hundred per cent record, that will compare with any State record sent to the Historian General.

Work of the Chapters

The letters from the Chapters show good work has been accomplished this year. Many Chapters have finished the work of marking Revolution graves, but many others have only begun this work—a report of this phase of our yearly work will be given in the report of Marking Revolutionary Graves. Markers have been placed since last April, as follows:

June 14, being a popular date, it seems, as the following markers were placed at that time:

Manitou Chapter, Rochester, marking site of old Indian Village, of the Pottowatomies.

Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg, tablet to mark the site of the first home erected in Greensburg. Given by Mrs. Mary Stewart Carey, to honor her great-grandmother, who was instrumental in naming the town.

Rushville Chapter, Rushville, memorial tablet to Revolutionary soldiers—lower corridor of the Court House, in Rushville.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Fort Wayne, tablet in boulder marking site of the last of the French forts.

June 18, Gen. John Gibson Chapter, Princeton, tablet at the grave of Lieut. Thomas Montgomery, one of the first settlers of Gibson County.

June 24, 1922, marker erected to the memory of George Rogers Clark, near Jeffersonville. Erected by the Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana Society, S. of R., and Indiana Historical Commission. It was a pleasure to your State Historian to enjoy the program of this day.

A stone tablet has been found and deposited by the Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, in the public library at Jeffersonville, which bears the inscription "City School No. 1. Erected in 1852." No date is given.

August 6, 1922, Olde Town Chapter, Logansport, marker at Adamsboro, Cass County, commemorating the battle of Olde Town.

Piankeshaw Chapter, New Albany, is assured of the possession of the old Scribner Home, a memorial to the early settlers of southern Indiana. A loyal daughter of the Chapter has taken over the debt of \$600, and the Chapter will pay \$2 each a year until the debt is canceled.

New Harmony Chapter, New Harmony, new driveway opened, May 7, 1922, inside the brick wall, surrounding the Rappite Burial Ground, which adds a new feature to New Harmony's historic interests.

New Work for the Year

The Historian General in open letter to State Historians urges the need of Historical Commissions and suggests seven ways, by which Daughters of the American Revolution may assist State Historical Commissions:

1. By collecting all local history in the range of each Chapter.
2. By interesting school children in collecting relics in the neighborhood.
3. By preserving historical romance of the state and vividly presenting it. (We are proud to say that our own Kate Milner Rabb is doing this for us.)
4. By encouraging public libraries to obtain local histories and historical books of reference. One room in the library should be set apart to receive and display collections of the State's own material obtained by gift or loan. (In Indiana this is being done through local historical societies.)
5. By enlisting popular interest in the celebration of historic events, and the bestowal of honors upon old land marks. Every city and town should be urged to mark its first school, church and similar institutions.
6. Teachers should be enlisted to encourage the children to report what they find of historical value in their homes. A place in the daily paper should be reserved to publish a monthly report of these finds. If these reports are filed and sent to the Commission for preservation, it enables them to locate much local material of inestimable value.
7. The Daughters of the American Revolution can help the Commission to organize county historical societies, to promote the State work.

Miss Coltrane, in a letter of September 25, says: "Many Chapters reported they could not study the program in our magazine because of the fact that they could not obtain the information, so we are trying to make arrangements for the State libraries to loan books to the Chapters where information is desired. This is quite a large undertaking but is being tried out to see if it can be used effectively. This work in our State is with Miss Florence Venn, Reference Librarian, State Library. We are asked to devote as many meetings as possible to the magazine work—"The Expansion of the United States."

There has always been a great need for information concerning the lives of our women of history—Miss Coltrane will compile this year sketches of these women, as a "tribute to the Daughters of the American Revolution, for the privilege of serving them for three years, and in the hope that the lives of these great women will prove an inspiration to future generations," Indiana is asked to obtain sketches of five women who gave of their best in the building up of the State. These women must have been born before 1865, and chosen by a committee composed of the State Regent, State Historian and other members whom they wish to serve with them.

This suggestion of our National Historian can be made very valuable in local historical societies, by writing sketches of the early pioneer women. The Christopher Harrison Chapter this year will have a sketch of the early women of Washington County, read at each monthly meeting. These papers to be filed with the Washington County Historical

Society. The Schuyler Colfax Chapter of South Bend the past year had papers written by the older members of the Chapter, telling of the part played by their families in the growth of South Bend. These papers contain data of much historical interest, that might otherwise have been lost. Some Chapter Historians may like to give a short talk of early pioneer women, at each regular meeting that would make valuable historical data for the local historical society at the close of the year. Miss Emerson, in one of her reports as State Historian, tells of a visit to a chapter on the day of election of officers, and when it came to Chapter Historian, one of the members said she would take that, as she would have nothing to do. We hope no Chapter Historian of Indiana has accepted the office this year with this thought in mind.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. HARVEY MORRIS.

List of Wills and Records sent with first report of Indiana Historical Directory:

Franklin County—

Entry and Will found in Record A, pages 5, 2, 3; year 1813. Will of John Milholland.

Deed and Acknowledgment—Record A, pages 5, 6, 7, 8—1810.

Currad Sailor and Caty Sailor (his wife) to Jacob Sailor.

Sent by Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne—Regent—Twin Forks Chapter, Brookville, Ind.

Decatur County—

Record A, page 5, August 14, 1823. Will of William Henry. Sent by Mrs. Eliza J. Crisler, Historian Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg, Ind.

Fayette County—

Will of John Sayler—dated January 15, 1818. Record data not given. Sent by Mrs. Fannie Taylor, Historian, Connersville Chapter.

Randolph County—

Will of Joseph Thornburg, dated August 2, 1823. Record data not given. Oldest recorded marriage license. First day of February, 1819. Sent by Maude S. Curry, Historian, Winchester Chapter, Winchester, Ind.

Washington County—

Will of Sarah Dennis of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhode Island the six and twentieth day of the Seventh Month, called September, in the year of the Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and twelve. Will framed and owned by descendants, in this Co.

Will of George Hattabaugh, probated June 20, 1822. First Will Record, page 26. Sent by Mrs. F. P. Cauble, Regent, Christopher Chapter, Salem, Ind.

Letters from Chapters report in almost all cases, good care of Court House Records, in this State.

The Report of the State Auditor was deferred until later.

STATE REGENT'S REPORT

The State Vice-Regent, Mrs. James B. Crankshaw, was called to the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins, made her report:

In October, 1921, Indiana had 3,835 members of National Society and 60 Chapters. We have, in October, 1922, 4,197 members, but can still report 60 Chapters. Three Chapters have been organized but, because of the change of National By-Laws and the fact that there has been no meeting of the National Board since July 28, they cannot be added to our Chapter Roll at this time. Your State Regent has attended three meetings of the "National Board" and three meetings of "State Regents in Washington" this year beside the Continental Congress. She was

present at the laying of the corner stone of the Administration Building, and during the Congress served for the third time on the Resolutions Committee. It has been impossible to accept the many invitations to conferences in other states because of the stress of work at home, as well as conflicting dates. Your State Regent has visited 19 Chapters the past year besides 5 towns where it is hoped Chapters may be organized. Your State Regent has also made three trips to Lafayette in the interest of this Conference; 714 actual letters have been written and 243 pieces of typed or printed matter have been sent out, a total of 957 mailings. Twenty-six Organizing Regents are at work. This is the result of correspondence with every county in the state where there is no Chapter. (The right person is seldom found at the initial attempt, usually three or four, or five women must be solicited before one is found who is eligible and patriotic, with time to spare. Often three or four or five are written to, without even an answer, much less a suggestion, and yet the enthusiasm is great.) For these organizing Regents your State Regent has asked, from the National Society, 752 application blanks, which have been sent, and she has signed, this year, 103 applications for membership at large—or 206 papers. One additional Real Daughter has been located, but her papers have not yet been accepted. Your Board has met three times since last October, with an almost '100% attendance.

The resignation of our elected State Secretary was received in May, to take effect the first of July. The Board much regretted this action, as Mrs. Ketcham had been a most careful, accurate and helpful member. The vacancy was filled by the appointment of Mrs. Chas. Q. Erisman of Lafayette.

There were two changes in the Board elected last October. These officers became members of the Board after the Congress in Washington, D. C., in April, and were included in two of the Board meetings of the year.

It was with great pleasure that your State Regent planned a tea at the new headquarters of the G. F. W. C., 1934 N St., on the day preceding the opening of the Congress. Good luck and not good management made it possible to have Mr. Wayman Adams, the most notable portrait artist of our state, and Mrs. Adams with us. The Daughters seemed to appreciate this opportunity very much.

On Tuesday evening at 7:00 o'clock a state dinner was served at the house of the National Woman's Foundation on Connecticut Ave. There were 30 who found it possible to come, and all expressed the desire that this dinner be an annual feature. The possibilities for acquaintance made a long stride forward toward friendship in these social state meetings. Senator and Mrs. Watson of Indiana opened their home to the Indiana delegation for an afternoon tea and many of our delegates had the opportunity of visiting various clubs, the Congressional Club, the Arts Club, the Woman's City Club and the Colonial Dames being among them. Our pages attended the ball given this year at the Wardman Park Inn, and we had the pleasure of securing an invitation for one young man.

In July your State Regent was asked to accept a place on a national ticket, and after thoughtful consideration and consultation with various friends she decided to accept this invitation, with the thought that possibly (if elected) it would add one more Indiana record to our National Roll.

You perhaps all know that at Chautauqua Institution, in New York, there has been set aside for many years a patriotic day when the program is in the charge of the Daughters. This year the principle address was made by our President General and there were in attendance beside, the Vice-President-General of Connecticut, the Vice-President-General of Pennsylvania, the Treasurer-General, the Organizing Secretary-General, the Curator-General, the State Regent of Kansas, the State Regent of Indiana, many Chapter Regents, ex-officers and Daughters—224, to be

exact, sat down at a luncheon at the Country Club and attended the various receptions and patriotic meetings. The following day two autos took about a dozen to a meeting of the Chapter at Fredonia, N. Y., one of the oldest Chapters of our organization. It was with much pleasure that your State Regent accepted the invitation to make this delightful pilgrimage.

Your State Regent had also the pleasure of accepting the invitation of the national officers for a luncheon at the time of the February board meeting, and in turn was one of the State Regents who were hostesses for a board luncheon at the April board meeting.

Your State Regent became a member of the National Officers' Club (after a year's service), in April, 1922, and met with them for business and pleasure. The National Officers' Club has undertaken the finishing and furnishing of the Central Court in the Administration Building. This project means a gift by the club of \$10,000.00. At the dinner of the National Officers' Club almost \$5,000.00 was given by individual subscription of those present.

There are two suggested changes of State By-Laws to come before us this year. Because, in studying the work of other states, I found several had three State Vice-Regents. I made the suggestion two years ago that we add two Vice-Regents to our State Board. The fact that the National Society recognizes only one State Vice-Regent, but gives this one so much more recognition than formerly, makes the position of the Second and Third Vice-Regents rather analogous. It is therefore suggested that one of two courses be followed: First, that the title first shall be held by each section of the State, in turn, or that we return to one State Vice-Regent and for strength on the Board add "Three Directors."

You have realized from your Treasurer's Report that our pledge to Tomasee, which was our special State work last year, was completed, and the amount went quite "over the top." I have asked the Treasurer to read the list of the men who are on our D. A. R. Gold Star Roll. Will you please stand. The roll of these fourteen men was then read.

James Vance Biggert, *Ann Rogers Clark*
Arthur Jakeway Burgess, *Kentland*
Conwell Burnside Carson, *Mary Mott*
Green

George Lee Coffing, *Richard Henry Lee*
Abram Robertson Frye, *Pottawatomie*
John Hampton Holiday, Jr., *Caroline*
Scott Harrison

Frank E. Hollingsworth, *Caroline Scott*
Harrison

Homer L Ingram, *Ann Rogers Clark*
Maxwell Oswald Parry, *Caroline Scott*
Harrison

Winfield Mills Putnam, *Schuyler Colfax*
Clarence Johnston Seward, *Wythongan*
Esco Loyd Soden, *Gen. John Gibson*

John G Trees, *Gen. James Cox*

James Harold Wingert, *Dorothy Q.*

Charles Burroughs Reeve, *Wythongan*

In conclusion, the year has been full of work and service, and joy, of sorrow and effort, and let us hope of some accomplishments.

Following the report of the State Regent, Mrs. James M. Fowler made a few remarks, as follows: "I feel called upon to say a word. Much as we regret the loss of Mrs. Perkins, as State Regent, I think she is perfectly right to receive a call from "higher up," and I am sure we must consider that not only a compliment to Mrs. Perkins and a compliment to her Chapter, but a compliment to the State of Indiana if we may have her on the National Board, and I hope she will be elected."

The roll of Chapters was called by the State Secretary, Mrs. C. Q. Erisman. There was a response from forty-one Chapter Regents, announcing an attendance of 77 delegates and 9 alternates. Names of Chapters and number of delegates follow:

Alexander Hamilton	2	Calumet	3
Ann Rogers Clark.....	2	Capt. Harmon Aughe.....	2
Bloomington	2	Caroline Scott Harrison.....	12

Charles Carroll	2	Lone Tree	2
Christopher Harrison	4	Maj. Hugh Dinwiddie.....	2
Dorothy Q.	6	Mary Penrose Wayne.....	4
Fort Harrison	3	Olde Towne	4
Fowler	2	Ouibache	3
Frances Slocum	2	Paul Revere	4
Francis Vigo	3	Piankeshaw	2
Gen. Arthur St. Clair.....	1	Pottawatomie	4
Gen. de Lafayette.....	4	Richard Henry Lee.....	2
Gen. Francis Marion.....	5	Richmond	2
Gen. James Cox.....	2	Rushville	4
Gen. John Gibson.....	2	Schuyler Colfax	4
Gen. Van Rensselaer.....	3	Twin Forks	2
Huntington	4	Washburn	1
John Paul	3	Wm. Henry Harrison.....	1
John Wallace	3	Winchester	2
Joseph Hart	2	Wythongan	2
Kiktawenund	3		

Amendments to the by-laws was the next order of business.

The first proposed amendment was read by the State Secretary: That Article IV, Section 1, be amended by the insertion of "Recording" before "Secretary," and the addition of "Corresponding Secretary."

Explanation was made that formerly one secretary has been handling the work, which is very heavy. Preparation of the conference might be well in the hands of a corresponding secretary being in the town where the conference is held, the recording secretary making the notes during the conference and publishing the Year Book. This amendment was moved, seconded and carried.

Article IV, Section 2. That one State Vice-Regent and three Directors be provided for instead of the present plan of three Vice-Regents. The State Regent explained: "I have spent some time examining the by-laws of the various state organizations and I find a growing tendency to increase the size of the board as the number of Chapters increase. I also find a tendency to have only one Vice-Regent because of the recognition now accorded this office by the National Society. It seems we might have three directors who could make state calls, who could visit chapters, be on friendly and intimate terms with them, and report to the State Regent."

Mrs. Andrew: "Have there been any definite duties for these directors? The motion seems a good one. I am wondering if you had thought of redistricting the state or whether the directors were just at the call of the State Regent to attend to certain things which might prove too burdensome for one?"

State Regent: "I think along both lines. If she could go to the Chapters the personal contact would be very helpful. It is difficult to do all of the work by correspondence. I have written letters and letters, but it is very difficult to get a point of approach when one is in a different part of the state. A director would know her end of the state. It would be easy for that director to visit the Chapters and assist in the work."

It was moved and seconded that this amendment be accepted. The motion was put and carried.

The Chapter Regent's Report will be found on page — 55

The following Regents' reports were read, accepted and filed for printing: Caroline Scott Harrison, General de LaFayette, General Van Rensselaer, Vanderburg, Paul Revere, Huntington, Dorothy Q., Piankeshaw, Ann Rogers Clark, Mary Penrose Wayne, John Paul, Washburn, General Arthur St. Clair, Wm. Henry Harrison, Bloomington, Nathaniel Prentice, General James Cox, Richmond, John Wallace and Alexander Hamilton.

After announcements the meeting was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon meeting was called to order by the State Regent at 1:30.

The following reports of committees, by chairman or alternates, from October, 1921, to April, 1922, were heard, filed and accepted:

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. William H. Matthew, Chairman.

Total sum given for Americanization by 23 Chapters reported, out of the 59 Chapters in state, others not reporting:

Tomassee School	\$491.40
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	190.10
William Henry Harrison Memorial.....	100.10
Valley Forge Memorial.....	48.00
Philippine Scholarship	24.00
International College at Springfield.....	21.50
Martha Berry School.....	25.00
Gold Star Fund.....	10.00
Schauffer Training School.....	5.00
Essay Prize Contests.....	63.50
Americanization for Foreign Women.....	62.50
Ex-Service Men	20.00
Flags for Colored Children.....	4.00
Flag Codes	8.00
Creed Cards	5.00
Y. W. C. A. at Gary.....	25.00
County Hospital Relief, Plymouth.....	30.00
Dorcas Society, Plymouth.....	5.00
Christmas Relief, Gary.....	18.00
Budget Fund for Americanization, Connersville.....	9.65
Magazine for Libraries.....	4.00
Fund for Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' graves, Connersville...	10.00
Relief Fund	10.00

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

I have attempted to outline a plan of work for our chapters in Indiana in accordance with the suggestions of the National Committee on International Relations. The following are the specific recommendations of the National Chairman, Mrs. William N. Reynolds, of North Carolina:

1. Let the Daughters of the American Revolution help to bring about an international gathering of women at Washington for the purpose of cementing international friendships and establishing closer understanding among the women of the world.

2. Let the Daughters of the American Revolution appoint a committee to get into communication with organizations similar to ours in other countries for the purpose of exchanging thoughts and suggestions tending toward warmer international relations.

3. Let the Daughters of the American Revolution undertake to disseminate through the foreign language press of this country information on American principles of liberty and justice and American standards of right living. These should include both historical information and a question and answer service on national ethics.

4. Let every chapter constitute itself a bureau of information for the community it represents, especially for the foreign born on questions relating to national history and national standards of patriotism.

5. Let the Daughters of the American Revolution use their influence to have International Day observed annually in all public schools on February 6th (the date on which treaties were signed at the International Conference), with appropriate exercises aimed to promote international friendliness.

I have myself tried to plan a line of work here in Indiana which would be practical and productive of some results. In a short time I shall send out letters of instruction and ask you to write personal letters to the Congressional Committee urging speedy action along the lines suggested by the Department of Labor on immigration legislation.

We in the middle west are less interested in foreign relations than the east. People in the east feel a keener interest in the brotherhood of man.

All right-thinking people of today believe that an understanding among nations is the surest guarantee of peace. We are woefully lacking in our interest in the world problems. Anything that we can do to awaken America to a realization of these problems is work for this committee. We should work for international co-operation, for international courts and for every possible means to settle international disputes.

The problem of immigration is one in which we are vitally concerned. We know that America must solve this problem in the near future and the Daughters of the American Revolution must do their part in this work or admit that they have failed when the opportunity was offered. I have written to James J. Davis, Secretary of Labor, and to the chairmen of the Committees on Immigration of the United States Senate and House, urging a revision of the immigration laws.

Mr. Davis replied that he begged to acknowledge his deep appreciation of the interest taken by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana in the solution of this great problem and stated that my letter would be filed with certain recommendations which he was making to the Congressional Committee. He added that after more than a year of administration of the 3 per cent law he was convinced that the restrictions had been of benefit, but types which do not fulfill our requirements or are inimical to our best interests are not barred. Because of conditions in Europe governments desire to keep their able-bodied and progressive young men at home; consequently the custom has grown up of granting passports only to those that the governments are willing to have leave. We ought to have the right to say who our residents shall be and not leave it to the sovereigns of Europe to send us those we desire to be rid of.

Every Daughter of the American Revolution should advocate that we enroll our immigrants as soon as they arrive, for the definite purpose of training and Americanizing them. If they are unable to qualify and exhibit an unwillingness to conform to our standards, then we should have the right to send them back to the countries from which they came.

There are one hundred and sixty-three language publications in New York City, printed in thirty-one different languages. They have a total circulation of two million. Any one who knows New York City politics knows that several hundred thousand votes are cast in utter ignorance of what our government means. And those votes can elect a President by carrying New York State, which has thirty-five electoral votes.

In conclusion, let me renew my plea for your interest and co-operation in this great international movement, a movement in which it is possible for the Daughters of the American Revolution to accomplish the greatest work in its history.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. HENRY A. BECK, State Chairman.

CONSERVATION AND THRIFT

Mrs. Charles N. Bone, Chairman

From the replies received in response to a request for Chapter chairmen, it is apparent this work is not altogether understood. Of the four objects—memorial, commemorative, historical and educational—for which our organization is chartered, Conservation and Thrift come under the educational, and has been made a part of our work by Continental Congress.

Conservation—"The art of keeping or protecting from loss or injury." Conserve what? Everything—Life, Liberty, Home, our National Resources, etc. Last year the National Committee stressed Conservation of the American Indian—life, morals, characteristics, art and traditions. Of the 43 papers sent in, two were from Indiana. The prize went to our sister state, Illinois, and the paper was printed in the July D. A. R. Magazine.

This year the stress is to be on Forestry. Our timber is being more rapidly destroyed and not renewed than ever, and in every state Chapters are urged to study Forestry until "we *know* trees, talk trees, plant trees and grow trees." The following resolution was passed unanimously by Continental Congress last April:

"Whereas, This is the big year in forestry, and not only the semi-centennial of Arbor Day, but it is the ninetieth anniversary of the birth of the Father of Arbor Day, J. Sterling Morton; the fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of the famous Arnold Arboretum, and the fortieth anniversary of the American Forestry Association at Cincinnati; therefore, Be It Resolved, That the State and Chapter Regents be requested to urge their states and Chapters to study forestry, and that each and every Daughter plant a tree and that Chapters conduct "Tree Drives."

A prize of \$50.00 in gold is offered by the National Chairman and National Vice-Chairman to the Chapter planting the greatest number of trees during the year, from April 1, 1922, to May 15, 1923.

Thrift—Does this bring visions of parsimony and sacrifice? "Thrift means more than frugality, more than prudent management—thrift means living a balanced life." The public school is, outside the home, the place to stress ideals and form habits which end in the achievement of things worth while. Every child has a right to such opportunities and privileges as will train him or her to become a self-supporting, self-respecting, self-reliant successful citizen. These are the blessings of liberty, the promotion of which is one of the objects of our organization. To further this, Continental Congress in April, 1921, passed the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Daughters of the American Revolution do all that is possible to aid teachers in the establishment of a School Government Thrift Bank in every public school in the nation. In one year 349 Chapters reported as aiding in establishing school banks. Indiana has one Chapter—the Piankeshaw of New Albany—engaged in this splendid work. The American Bankers Association announced last spring that the school children had, during the year, deposited more than \$4,000,000. This we know is but a fraction of what other children deposited in the coffers of the movies—to reap what? A result of the untrained, un-directed child is the unsuccessful, unhappy, unpatriotic adult, and where the enemy to our liberty lurks and multiplies. May every Chapter in Indiana get behind the work of establishing school banks—a powerful agency for raising the standard of living and promoting contentment and patriotism in the men and women of tomorrow.

COMMITTEE ON REAL DAUGHTERS

I have been unable to secure additional data regarding Real Daughters during the year of 1921-1922.

We have twenty-two names, seventeen that have passed away and five living daughters. Miss Lydia Cline Simmons is a member of Mississinewa Chapter. She was born August 24, 1836. Mrs. Margaret Frasee Neiry was born June 17, 1841, and is a valued member of the White River Chapter. Mrs. Adelaide Hassey, Cicero; Mrs. Eliza Johnson, Ligonier; Mrs. Jane B. Newkirk, Laporte.

Supplemental Report by the Regent, December, 1922—Mrs. Phoebe Davis Touhig of Noblesville, a Real Daughter, was accepted by the National Board on Dec. 6, 1922. Mrs. Touhig was born in November, 1922, so had just observed her ninetieth birthday. Her pension began Dec. 15. The State Regent visited Mrs. Touhig on October 20 and verified information that had reached her. She also supplied the application blanks and on their receipt sent them, with certified copy of pension papers of Mrs. Touhig's father to National Headquarters.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRECT USE OF FLAG

Mrs. Pearl J. Ridgeway, Chairman.

The most important work of this committee has been the distribution of the "Flag Codes." These codes are a very great help in this phase of Americanization work.

Letters, urging the use of these codes and the importance of educating our citizens to a proper respect for our national emblem, have been sent to all Chapter Regents. These letters have met with an encouraging response.

No. of Codes purchased.....	309
No. of Codes distributed.....	288
Codes on hand.....	21—309

Many tags have been given before schools, Sunday schools and other organizations.

Expenses of Chairman.....	\$25.83
Receipts	25.75

REPORT OF GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Mrs. Harvey Morris, State Chairman.

The work of locating and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, which is distinctly a part of every yearly report of the D. A. R., has gone steadily on the past year.

Some Chapters have finished the work for their county, but many Chapters have only made a beginning. Our new Chapter at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, has a long list of names that will give them work along this line for a number of years. In my own county there is much to do, and we have been busy locating new graves and verifying lists of county histories, thus finding two names from the dates on the stones found this year could not have served in the Revolution. Our state records will add 75 or 80 new names to the records of the State Library, and even then we shall not have half of the graves accredited to Indiana.

The work of Chapters is as follows:

Mary Mott Green Chapter, Shelbyville—Mrs. Harry Moberly has located ten Revolutionary graves, and the names, with the cemetery where they are buried, will be placed on a bronze tablet in the near future. Mrs. Moberly also has filed these records in the State Library.

Rushville Chapter placed a Memorial Tablet for the Revolutionary soldiers of Rush County in the lower corridor of the courthouse during the Centennial of the county in June.

Through the research work of Mrs. Theodore Craven, State Registrar, three Chapters have located a grave the past year—Caroline Scott Harrison of Indianapolis, John Hume-John Paul Chapter of Madison,

Joseph Thom-Major Hugh Dinwiddie of Knightstown-John Sea. Mrs. Craven has also located the grave of Matthew Jones in Center Valley, Hendricks County.

Three government stones have been ordered by the Lone Tree Chapter of Greensburg for the graves of Joseph Morris, John Gilliland and Samuel Brown. This will make 23 Revolutionary graves marked by this Chapter for Decatur County.

Two graves have been marked by the Winchester Chapter this year, that of W. E. Jerrels, Mount Zion Cemetery, and Joseph McKinney, Fairview Cemetery, and the grave of Zachariah Johnson, located as to vicinity.

The New Harmony Chapter reports that the stone at the grave of Joseph Reynolds needs replacing, and this will be done by a grandson of the Revolutionary hero.

The Gen. John Gibson Chapter of Princeton had charge of the program at the placing of a bronze tablet at the grave of Thomas Montgomery, one mile south of Owensville, in Gibson County. Thomas Montgomery was a Revolutionary soldier from Virginia, a cousin of the celebrated Davy Crockett of Tennessee.

Christopher Harrison Chapter of Salem has located the following graves: Micajah Callway, Thomas Flowers, Daniel Hole, William Moore, Murphy D. Still, Robert McKinney, George Beck, Sr., Buckner Daniels and Christopher Trinkle. A stone has been ordered for the grave of Daniel Hole.

The Chapter at Gosport being disbanded, Miss Ura Sanders of Gosport has worked independently as a "member at large," and has added much valuable data in locating Revolutionary graves in Owen, Monroe and Morgan counties. A complete card index of the records has been made for the county libraries of Owen and Monroe, and cards also filed in the State Library. The names for Owen County are as follows: Thos. Dunnigan, Obidiah Turpin, Adam Modrell, Bartlett Asher, William Asher, William Nye Holman, Steven Defore, John Carpenter, Phillipp Greenwood, Elijah Lacey. The last lived in Owen County but buried just over the line in Morgan County. Monroe County has the names of John Back and John Baston. Morgan County, Benjamin Utterback, Alexander Kelso, Jr., and Elijah Lacey. This is not easy work, but with Miss Sanders it has been interesting work, because of her love of collecting and honoring these Revolutionary heroes.

Every year the location of Revolutionary soldiers' graves becomes more of a task, and the men and women who can give reliable data grows less. May I urge greater effort along this line of work for the coming year, and the great need of sending to your State Historian all the data you may find.

REPORT OF STATE PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN

Mindwell Crampton Wilson, Chairman.

Madame State Regent, Members of the 22nd Annual Conference:

The pen has been a mighty factor in the development of our country. Our forefathers used it in the making of our nation, our fathers used it in the saving of our nation, and it is our duty to use the pen—and other means at our command—in preserving the nation.

The pen of one Rev. Gilbert Tennant was instrumental in helping make the country when at the battle of Monmouth he gave to the soldiers, who were in desperate need of paper for cartridge-wadding, 2,500 copies of his sermons and thus did the work of his pen have a direct bearing on the world's history.

I have no hope that my pen will in this generation have so explicit a bearing on history as did the Rev. Gilbert's. But in writing D. A. R. publicity, I am ever mindful that the Society of the Daughters of the

American Revolution is one of the greatest factors in the preservation of our nation—and publicity is a means of bringing Chapters in closer relationship, that they may work together to accomplish greater things for our country's good. I am happy to report that the work has gone forward this year with greater interest, greater enthusiasm and a more prompt response than ever before. During the past year we have had more than 175 columns of D. A. R. news in the state papers.

Not one week has passed that I have not sent off D. A. R. news to the two state papers. The Indianapolis News has never failed to publish the items Saturday evening. The Indianapolis Star usually publishes the items in the Sunday edition, but there have been a few times when business pressure necessitated holding the items until a Monday or Tuesday edition.

I am aware of the fact that many members of our society have spent amounts greater than the annual dues to secure the state papers that they may keep informed about what other Chapters are doing. This shows a *real* interest in D. A. R. work.

The other day a member of our Charles Carroll Chapter was in my office and saw, lying on my desk, a number of personal letters containing D. A. R. news. She said in a most surprised tone: "Do you mean to say that Chapter items come in hand-written personal letters. I supposed they sent newspaper clippings and you just pasted them on a sheet of paper and sent them off to Indianapolis." Far, far from that is the work of the State Publicity Chairman. Each letter—and even newspaper clippings that may come—are edited by your State Publicity Chairman, for the state papers cannot be as liberal with their space as the smaller newspapers.

Each communication that I have received I have answered promptly, have thanked the sender and, like the child at bedtime to his mother, have asked for "More Tory." Through these personal letters which I am so happy to receive, I have become intimately acquainted with workers in each Chapter. And I want to take advantage of this occasion to publicly thank the state officers, the Chapter Regents, the Chapter Publicity Chairmen and others for the generous assistance which they have given in this work. And I desire to thank most earnestly, most heartily, the Indianapolis Star and the Indianapolis News for the space they have so liberally given to the Indiana Society, D. A. R.

MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

Mrs. James Lewis Morris, Chairman.

When I was notified, a year ago, that I had been appointed State Chairman of Indiana Magazine Committee, I became very enthusiastic in my anticipation of success; and I feel the year's work has been successful.

It seems impossible to learn the number of subscriptions to the magazine, though I wrote to all chapters (sixty of them at my time of writing), but *all* did not respond.

There is much interest in the magazine, judging from what information I could gather, and I feel sure the interest will increase. Each Chapter surely wants, and needs, to keep in touch with the work of other chapters and the work at large—how can this be done except through the agency of the magazine?

I urge each Regent to push the matter, to feel that a part of the responsibility rests upon her. We may thus be able to put the magazine on a permanent business basis. We certainly want our record in this line to equal all else we undertake.

RECIPROCITY REPORT

Mrs. N. J. Howe, Chairman

In this day of shallow optimism there is a tendency to juggle with figures and deceive ourselves, in order to make everything seem large and prosperous. The reciprocity work is exclusive, in that it differs from every other department of work, and that which is exclusive never can be the largest. It is, however, a work of great value to the Chapters in saving time, furnishing entertainment and information, while the inspiration that comes from new ideas and a knowledge of what others are doing. The usefulness of the Reciprocity Bureau may be increased each year by making use of more of the material it offers to all, and by contributing more good papers and year-books. During the past year over one hundred year-books have been sent out in lots of about ten, to assist program committees. All letters of inquiry have been promptly answered, sixty-one papers have been sent out, six books, several pieces of music, dramas and pamphlets. The national bureau requires that each state send annually at least three papers, typed, with a duplicate copy of each. Nine were sent last year as a gift from the Chapters of Indiana, which you will find listed in the new national list. Of these, three were from the Gen. Francis Marion Chapter. Last year the Chapters were divided into six sections, in charge of the following committees, viz.: Miss Blanche A. Miller of Lafayette, Mrs. Owen L. Miller of Indianapolis, Mrs. Clara H. Fitch of Jeffersonville, Miss Mary Dinwiddie of Fowler, Miss Carolyn Ford of Madison and Miss Emily Goldthwaite of Marion. They sent one national list of papers to each Regent, with several copies of the state list No. 3. They also solicited contributions of papers and year-books. Only one of the annual lists from the national chairman is allowed to each Chapter, so they should be carefully preserved after being inspected by each member, and filed with the secretary for future reference.

It is a problem to know how to bring all of the reciprocity lists to the individual members, so that they may be familiar with the material for their use and know what is available. Any paper in the national list may be obtained from Mrs. Milford G. Chapman, 3 Fellows St., Woodfords, Portland, Me., but she expects the papers contributed by Indiana to be ordered from the state chairman, Mrs. N. J. Howe, 211 North St., Delphi. We are advised to appropriate ten dollars each year from the state treasury to be used for the reciprocity work. Seven papers were typed without cost by Mrs. Walter S. Bent of Wabash and four by Mrs. H. C. Krannert of Anderson. It is to be hoped that some who are in a position to command some typewriting will volunteer to help in this work of getting copies in typewriting done without expense or that a Chapter will contribute the typing of one paper, at least. Only five new papers were sent in last year to increase our stock, but many more must have been written and should be sent in as soon as possible, to give others the benefit of a good paper. If not convenient to get a paper typed, one may feel at liberty to send it in long-hand, but do not fail to contribute every paper of value. The best will be sent on to the national chairman.

The custom now prevails of issuing a year-book at various times of the year. If there could be more uniformity in this respect it would be a step in the right direction, and then we should know when to expect the new year-books and whether all had been received. It is impossible to comply with the request to "send the latest" unless more of the new ones are sent in. At this time only thirty have been received. The number of small year-books issued shows that it is necessary to remind some of the ruling by the national society that the authorized size should be five and one-half inches by seven and one-half, blue and white, the colors of Washington's staff officers. The best patronage of the reciprocity material for the past year has come from Wabash, Anderson,

Shelbyville, Kentland. Other Chapters sent for one order only, excepting New Harmony, Knightstown, Vincennes and Frankfort, which sent twice for material.

Our cash account shows that in addition to the balance on hand of \$3.43, we have received from the fee of 10 cents, \$4.10, and have expended \$4.19, which leaves a balance on hand of \$3.42.

On account of the high cost of printing, many Chapters only issue a year-book once in two years and print a leaflet to be inserted for the intervening year of the proper size.

The following additions have been made the past year: "Newspapers in Revolutionary Times," Mrs. Roscoe O'Byrne, Brookville; "The South Before the War," Mrs. Jesse M. Keller, Bourbon; "Gleanings from the D. A. R. Magazine," Mrs. A. R. Pile, Shelbyville; "Some Early Settlers of Hancock County," Ruth P. Sutherland; "A Short History of Woman's Suffrage," Miss Lucy Hurbert, Jeffersonville; Drama, "The Golden Goblet."

Every member of a D. A. R. Chapter can obtain the loan of a paper book, package of year-books, dramas or other material by sending to Mrs. N. J. Howe, 211 North St., Delphi. The fee of 10 cents is requested to meet the expense of mailing. The secretary of each Chapter should keep the lists of national reciprocity papers for the use of members. Any national paper desired can be loaned from Mrs. Wilford G. Chapman, 3 Fellows St., Woodfords, Portland, Me., by paying postage and returning promptly.

MRS. GEO. M. CHRISMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VALLEY FORGE MEMORIAL

"No spot on earth—not the plains of Marathon, nor the passes of Sembach, nor the place of the Bastile, nor the dykes of Holland, nor the Moors of England—is so sacred in the history of the struggle for human liberty as Valley Forge."—*Cyrus Townsend Brady*.

In November, 1921, your State Regent appointed a committee to undertake the raising of five hundred (\$500.00) dollars for the Indiana panel in the roof of the republic in the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

There is no need to tell any Daughters of the American Revolution the history of Valley Forge—it is linked with the very foundation of our organization—but of the memorials being erected there, all may not know.

The Washington Memorial at Valley Forge, when completed, will be one of the greatest memorials in the world. Its purpose includes commemoration, instruction and inspiration. It is located upon a commanding site at Valley Forge, in full view of almost the entire encampment and facing the great national arch erected by the United States in memory of the officers and men who made these hills sacred.

It is for Indiana's State Panel that we have been hoping to raise the \$500.00. Your state board decided that as the panel is called Indiana State Panel, other patriotic organizations should be asked to join us in raising this amount. The work was divided among the three members of the committee and all patriotic organizations in the state as well as our Chapters of our D. A. R. were appealed to to contribute.

Of the organizations to which we wrote, only four replied in any manner, and only two made contributions, together with 43 Chapters and one individual.

The Philip Schaf Chapter, Daughters of 1812, of Indianapolis, gave \$10.00, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants pledge the last \$10.00 to make the \$500.00.

The total amount which has been given is \$226.55—not quite half, we regret to report.

The board has decided to ask the conference to decide in what manner the remaining amount shall be raised. Shall we raise it by individual subscription or by asking the Chapters to all give and some to give more—or shall we continue the appeal to patriotic organizations? We need \$263.45.

MRS. J. B. CRANKSHAW, Chairman.

MRS. CHAS. W. ROSS,

MISS MARY W. BRITTAIN.

It was moved and seconded that this report be accepted. After discussion, it was moved by Mrs. Darrach that this balance, \$263.45, be raised among the D. A. R. so that this ceiling medallion might be strictly a D. A. R. project. This motion was seconded and carried. The following pledges were made from the floor:

Mrs. Darrach	\$5.00	Francis Vigo	\$5.00
Mrs. James Fowler.....	5.00	Alexander Hamilton	5.00
Mrs. Vaughn	5.00	Ouibache	5.00
Mrs. Beck	5.00	Rushville	5.00
Richmond Chapter	5.00	Wm. Henry Harrison.....	5.00
Mrs. Frederick S. Bates.....	5.00	Mrs. Cullop	5.00
Mary Penrose Wayne.....	5.00	Olde Towne	5.00
Pottawatomie	5.00	General de LaFayette.....	5.00
Ann Rogers Clark.....	5.00	Charles Carroll	5.00
Gen. Francis Marion.....	5.00	Christopher Harrison	5.00
Piankeshaw	5.00	General James Cox.....	5.00
New Harmony	5.00	Dorothy Q.	5.00
Fort Harrison	5.00	Mrs. McFadden	5.00
John Paul	5.00	Richard Henry Lee.....	5.00
Capt. Harmon Aughe.....	5.00	Mrs. Krull	1.00
Calumet	5.00	Mrs. Andrew	1.00
Kikthawenund	5.00	Mrs. Bone	1.00
Wythongan	5.00	Mrs. Chas. Zigler	1.00
Gen. Van Rensselaer.....	5.00	Mrs. Howe	1.00
Huntington	5.00	Mrs. Rigdon	5.00
Lone Tree	5.00	Mrs. Perkins	10.00
Schuyler Colfax	5.00	Archibald Lochry	5.00
Paul Revere	5.00	Mrs. Hillman	5.00
Vanderburg	5.00	Mrs. Dinwiddie	5.00
Frances Slocum	5.00	Mrs. Chas. Ross.....	5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison.....	5.00		

It was moved and seconded that any remaining sum be taken from the state treasury. The motion was carried. It was stated that the checks for this gift should be sent to the State Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE "IN MEMORIAM"

Mrs. James B. Waugh, Chairman.

The report of the Committee "In Memoriam" was asked for, and all Daughters were asked to stand as it was read.

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die."

The following names have been placed on the Memorial Roll:

Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter, Anderson: Mrs. W. H. Mathews, Mrs. Clara Browning.

Calumet Chapter, East Chicago: Mrs. Byron M. Cheney, charter member.

Caroline Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis: Mrs. Leonidas E. Webb, November 27, 1921; Mrs. Lynn M. Brown, November 29, 1921; Mrs.

Hence Orme, January 20, 1922; Miss Carrie B. Tibbetts, February 15, 1922.

Charles Carroll Chapter, Delphi: Mrs. Angelina Hardy, January 1, 1922; Mrs. Jennie Montgomery, September 28, 1922.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville: Mrs. Hattie Hall Severson, August 25, 1922.

Frances Vigo Chapter, Vincennes: Mrs. Charles L. Haughton.

Frances Slocum Chapter, Wabash: Mrs. Mary Stephens English, May 28, 1922.

Huntington Chapter, Huntington: Miss Dessie Moore, June 15, 1922.

John Paul Chapter, Madison: Mrs. Blanch Goode Garber, August, 1922.

Paul Revere Chapter, Muncie: Mrs. Robert Murray, June 30, 1922.

Winchester Chapter, Winchester: Mrs. Lucinda Catherine Bowen, January 3, 1922, charter member; Mrs. Jane Edgar Seamans, charter member, April 18, 1922.

The report was accepted.

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon, Chairman.

The committee can submit only a partial report at this time.

There are now 107 accredited delegates and 11 state officers, making a total voting force of 118. We also report 36 visiting Daughters.

Report accepted as read.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

A report of the Resolutions Committee was called for, but this committee had had no meeting. This was set for immediately after adjournment of the afternoon session.

REPORT OF NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Nominations were now in order for state officers. The following nominations were made:

Vice-President General—Mrs. Henry A. Beck, by Miss Julia Landers.

State Regent—Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw, by Mrs. Mendenhall.

State Regent—Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson, by Miss Bonnell.

State Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. W. Ross, by Mrs. Waugh.

Recording Secretary—No nominations.

State Treasurer—Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon.

State Chaplain—Mrs. Frank Felter.

State Registrar—Mrs. Theo. Cravens, by Mrs. Johnson.

State Librarian—Miss Caroline Ford.

State Historian—Mrs. Harvey Morris.

State Auditor—Mrs. W. H. Mathew, by Mrs. Fowler.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Sue Royer Wallis.

Three Directors—Miss Julia Landers, Central; Mrs. Chas. Q. Erisman, North; Mrs. Chas. Hartley, South; Mrs. Frank Berry, Northern.

The secretary was instructed to hand a copy of this report to the election committee.

An invitation was extended from John Wallace Chapter, Bedford, for the next conference. This invitation was accepted with appreciation and thanks.

The following Regents' reports were heard: Lone Tree, Francis Vigo, Captain Harmon Aughe, Kikthewenund, Wythougan, Fort Harrison, Rushville, Gen. Francis Marion, Winchester, Charles Carroll, Richard Henry Lee.

Announcement was made that the members of the conference would go by motor to the Soldiers' Home, where tea would be served at the home of the commandant, by invitation of the commandant and his wife. The meeting adjourned at 4:15 after several announcements.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

A banquet was served at the Lafayette Club, at which 165 Daughters and guests were present. The State Regent, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, presided. Greetings were given by our honored guests, Mrs. G. Wallace, W. Hangar, Organizing Secretary General, N. S. D. A. R.; Miss Katherine C. Nettleton, State Vice-Regent of Connecticut, and Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Illinois, National Chairman.

Personal experiences as State Regents were given by Mrs. James M. Fowler, 1900-1906; Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie, 1909-1912; Mrs. Henry A. Beck, 1915-1918; Mrs. Frank Felter, 1918-1921.

The State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, completed the speeches of the evening with the summing up of her year's work and visits to many Chapters, especially featuring her wonderful experience in witnessing the signing of the treaties at the Limitation of Armaments Conference held in Memorial Continental Hall, in February, 1922.

The evening closed with singing "On the Banks of the Wabash."

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION OCTOBER 12

The Thursday morning session, October 12, opened at 9:15, with Mrs. S. E. Perkins, State Regent, in the chair. The Lord's Prayer was repeated by the audience. The minutes of Tuesday evening, Wednesday and Wednesday evening were read by the State Secretary, Mrs. Erisman, corrected and approved.

The State Regent announced that all accredited delegates would be permitted to vote.

REPORT OF STATE AUDITOR

The labors of the State Auditor are not arduous, but are fraught with grave responsibilities. One must know how to read and cipher—writing is not required. One must know how to detect errors and prevent embezzlements by the treasurer.

I had no troubles during my term of office. I found all bills presented were correct, but slight discrepancies in some Chapter reports owing, I presume, to there being no auditors in the chapters.

I attended four state board meetings, presided over by our State Regent, which were very delightful affairs, devoid of dissensions; and I hope my report will be allowed as I allowed all reports presented to me.

HARRIET McCULLOCH,

State Auditor.

This report was accepted.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. J. L. Kalleen read the report of Mrs. John Downing Johnson, State Director. Since the last D. A. R. conference, the Children of the American Revolution have gained ten new societies. Including Old Glory Society we now number eleven societies for Indiana.

The first to organize was the Francis Vigo, Jr., in Vincennes, Mrs. Guy Shepard, president.

Greensburg—The Alexander Hamilton, Miss Winona Deiwert, resigned; Mrs. Bertha Mobly, successor.

Logansport—The Amy Dunkle, Mrs. A. A. Gearheart, president.

Shelbyville—The Daniel Van Pelt Society, Mrs. Harry Moberly, president.

Connersville—Rochambeau, Mrs. Kyde Wilson, president.

Terre Haute—The Julia Lambert Society, Mrs. Margaret Markle, president.

Huntington—Samuel Huntington Society, Mrs. Samuel Craig, president.

Ft. Wayne—Ruth Hunt Society, Mrs. Chan. S. Ray, President.

Madison—George and Martha Washington Society, Mrs. William Ogden, president.

Lebanon—Mrs. Leslie M. Beavan, president.

Old Glory, the historic society which has weathered all kinds of experiences in times of peace or war, has a membership of 150. It is the second in size in the U. S. Children of Indianapolis are seeking membership in this well known society. Monthly meetings have been planned under the leadership of Mrs. James Kalleen. A beautiful party was given at the president's home on October 7 to honor the memory of the much loved poet from whose poem, "Old Glory," they are named. Old Glory parties are not only affairs of an enjoyable nature, but always patriotic in disposition. It was this society which gave the first money to the state fund, which had no money for organization work, and was financed by the State Director. Twelve dollars was donated from the May party by the president, Mrs. Kalleen.

At the last national C. A. R. convention it was voted to put on another drive for members, so successful had been the past one. Indiana is expected to number with the first. Years ago the children's society was somewhat intermittent, in keeping with the affairs of child life. Since the World War it seems this branch of the D. A. R. offers the largest field for Americanization work. Who is better fitted to carry on and forward the ideals of our forefathers than the American child, the C. A. R. child who inherits those blessed traditions of freedom for all and license for none?

To the Regents of the various chapters of the D. A. R. I beg of you the help it will take to successfully carry on the work in Indiana, to firmly identify our children with the honor and importance of this inheritance.

When it is impossible to secure ten children, the number required for organization, the children may belong at large. This rule was established by Mrs. Gurnsey.

Again it is urged the children attend church in a body the Sunday preceding the Fourth of July, thus demonstrating the close relationship of patriotism to Christianity, and to link with the present the veneration held by our Colonial forefathers in the past.

The following Daughters have been named to assist in promoting the D. A. R. Work in the state:

Miss Winona Deiwert, Greensburg.

Mrs. Fred Woodward, South St. Joseph St., South Bend.

Mrs. Paul Moore, Huntington.

Miss Caroline Ford, Madison.

Miss Elizabeth Fletcher, The Blacherne, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Fred D. Falley, Lafayette.

Mrs. Will Marsh, Muncie.

Miss Winnie Butler, Marion.

MRS. JOHN DOWNING JOHNING, Director.

The Chairman of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon, submitted a completed report of credentials, which read "11 State Officers, 121 Delegates." Report accepted as read.

The ballot box was closed at 10:45 by consent of the body.

Chapter reports for the day as follows. Also included chapters that failed to report at the Wednesday session:

Regents' Reports: Calumet, Kentland, Schuyler Colfax, General John Gibson, Frances Slocum, New Harmony, Pottawattomie, Tippecanoe

River, Williamson Dunn, Olde Towne, Christopher Harrison, Ouibach, Twin Forks, Major Hugh Dinwiddie.

Mrs. James M. Fowler read a letter from Mrs. Chapin C. Foster, Organizing State Regent, sending greetings to the Conference.

Mrs. Cullop spoke on Harrison House, asking that a concerted effort be made for its support.

Mrs. Frank W. Curtis of Francis Vigo Chapter, moved that the State Regent appoint a committee to arrange plans for the support or endowment of Harrison House. Motion carried.

Mrs. James E. Waugh of Dorothy Q Chapter asked that more careful information of deaths of members be sent to the State Chaplain.

The State Regent gave detailed information on the method of Chapter organization.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Report of Committee on Resolutions was read by Mrs. R. N. Wallace of Captain Harmon Aughe Chapter. Resolutions were as follows:

Resolution I. The Daughters of the American Revolution of Indiana, in conference assembled, extend greetings to President Harding.

Resolution II. Whereas, The comfort and health of the majority of our citizenship has been menaced by the will of a few; and,

Whereas, These few have consistently neglected to heed plans of arbitration savoring of justice and consideration of the welfare of all,

Be It Resolved, That the Indiana Conference of Daughters of the American Revolution lend its active support to the preservation of our fundamental ideals by the endorsement of our Government's decisive attitude.

Resolution III. Whereas, Paul Dresser not only wrote our state song, "On the Banks of the Wabash," for the city of Terre Haute, a place most dear to him, but dedicated it to a Terre Haute girl;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, That the D. A. R. of Indiana endorse the placing of the Paul Dresser Memorial at his birthplace in Terre Haute, and that the name of the old historical Tecumseh Trail be preserved, because it is our sentiment that historical spots of the state must be preserved and marked.

Resolution IV. Be It Resolved, That the Conference endorse, encourage and promote the teaching of Indiana history and local history in the course of study in the common schools of the state, according to orders of the State Board of Education.

Resolution V. Whereas, our object as a society is to preserve historic data and spots; and,

Whereas, within our state there is located the actual home of a man great in American history; and,

Whereas, one Chapter has assumed the responsibility of the running and upkeep of this property;

Be It Resolved, That a committee be appointed by the Regent to develop a plan whereby the physical conditions of this property, the William Henry Harrison House, may become the privilege and obligation of all the chapters of the Indiana Conference.

Resolution VI. Whereas, the Dune Region of Indiana, with its almost limitless varieties of plant life, with its beautiful dells, bluffs and beaches, fashioned through many ages by winds and waves, constitute a paradise for the naturalist, a retreat for the lovers of Nature, and a recreation park and playground for the millions of inhabitants of the nearby industrial and business centers; and,

Whereas, commercial forces in their varied forms of destruction, construction and exploitation, wanton fires and ruthless vegetation, vandalism, now in ceaseless operation, make the early obliteration of this wonderland inevitable; therefore,

Be It Resolved, By the Daughters of the American Revolution, of Indiana, in conference assembled, that the members of the General Assembly of this State, at its next regular session, be urged to favor the appropriation of a sum of money in sufficient amount for the purchase of a typical section of the above mentioned region, though it be of modest proportions, to the end that such tract may be preserved inviolate for this and all succeeding generations, before it shall be forever too late, and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to the Governor of this State and to the Director of Conservation.

Sponsored by the Pottawatomie Chapter of Gary.

Resolution VII. Whereas, the lives and safety of the people of every community are constantly menaced by careless and inefficient driving of motor vehicles,

Be It Resolved, By the Daughters of the American Revolution, in conference assembled, that a committee be appointed by the State Regent to prepare a bill to be introduced at the next General Assembly of this State which shall make it a penal offense for any person to drive a motor vehicle while intoxicated, and that it shall be made unlawful for any person to drive a motor vehicle who has not obtained a personal license based upon efficiency, which efficiency shall be determined by an authorized official.

Resolution VIII. That we favor the movement for the planting of memorial trees.

Resolution IX. That we urge the printing of all reports as presented to the conference, believing they are a legitimate part of our history.

Resolution X. That the conference endorse, encourage and promote all efforts of the Indiana Historical Society and Indiana Pioneers.

Resolution XI. That all members promote good citizenship in their respective localities by insistence on the enforcement of state laws and city ordinances.

Resolution XII. That to our distinguished guests, Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Mrs. G. Wallace W. Hanger and Miss Katherine C. Nettleton, who came to us with messages of patriotic inspiration, we tender our sincere appreciation.

Resolution XIII. That we most earnestly thank the General de Lafayette Chapter of Lafayette, for their invitation and gracious hospitality.

Resolution XIV. That we warmly appreciate the work of the State Regent and state officers in promoting an interesting and successful conference.

Resolution XV. Resolved, That the Indiana Chapters, in conference assembled, thank the Indianapolis News and Indianapolis Star for the liberal amount of space given to the Daughters during the past year, and to the Lafayette Courier-Journal for its splendid publicity given the D. A. R. before the conference and during the conference.

Resolution XVI. That we thank the pages for their service and kindness.

Resolution XVII. That to the management of the Elks Club, to the Lions Club, to the Lafayette Club, to the Board of Trustees of the State Soldiers' Home, and Mrs. Loudon, and to Purdue University, we extend thanks for their many courtesies.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHNSON, Madison,

MRS. E. N. MENDENHALL, Ft. Wayne,

MRS. J. H. WEINSTEIN, Terre Haute,

MRS. JOHN BOWERS, Gary,

MRS. R. N. WALLACE, Frankfort.

Mrs. Fowler asked that the resolutions include recognition of the singing by Miss Marcia Kenyon on Tuesday.

This addition was accepted. The resolutions were considered seriatim and carried.

While waiting for the report of the Election Committee, the State Regent, by request, explained the significance of the ribbons worn by national officers.

REPORT OF ELECTION COMMITTEE

Report of Election Committee read by Mrs. Kelly, as follows:

Delegates registered, 132; votes cast, 129, resulting in the following election:

For Vice-President General—	For State Historian—
Mrs. Henry Beck.....109	Mrs. Harvey Morris.....127
For State Regent—	For State Auditor—
Mrs. James B. Crankshaw.... 39	Mrs. Wm. H. Mathew.....126
Mrs. Mindwell C. Wilson.... 89	For Corresponding Secretary—
For State Vice-Regent—	Mrs. Sue Royer Wallis.....126
Mrs. Charles Ross.....124	For Directors (Vote for 3)—
For State Treasurer—	Miss Julia Landers.....104
Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon....124	Central District.
For State Chaplain—	Mrs. Chas. Q. Erisman..... 72
Mrs. Frank Felter.....115	Northern District.
For State Registrar—	Mrs. Frank Berry..... 39
Mrs. Theodore Craven.....124	Northern District.
For State Librarian—	Mrs. Charles Hartley.....117
Miss Carolyn Ford.....125	Southern District.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WILLIAM KELLY, Chairman.

The State Regent introduced the new official family, who will take office April, 1923.

Announcement was made of the luncheon at Purdue, to follow the close of the conference, where an opportunity would be given to inspect the new buildings.

Conference was declared adjourned by the State Regent at 12:10.

Respectfully submitted,

ADA E. ERISMAN, State Secretary.

CHAPTER REPORTS

AGNES PRUYN CHAPMAN CHAPTER—WARSAW

At a one-o'clock luncheon, at the Regent's home in Leesburg, a raffle was held to raise money for some of the Chapter obligations. Each member took an article valued at from 35 cents to 50 cents. These were marked and sold sight unseen. The sale netted over \$15.00.

During a Colonial Tea at her home, Mrs. Flora Frazer gave a very interesting report of the Continental Congress, she being a delegate from the Chapter.

The Annual Warsaw-Winona meeting was held Friday, August 4, with a luncheon at the Westminster at Winona Lake. Sixty D. A. R.s were present, many from distant states. The Vice-Regent, Mrs. Flora Frazer, presided. Visiting Regents gave brief addresses; also an excellent program was given. The previous officers were unanimously elected for the year 1922.

The Chapter responded to the following calls: Tomassee School, Gold Star Fund, Philippine Scholarship, Valley Forge Memorial, and

gave 25 cents per member for Manuals on Americanization. The Chapter took \$10.00 worth of Red Cross seals.

MRS. MARY WALLACE, Regent.
MISS FAE ORAM, Secretary.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER—FRANKLIN

Nine regular meetings are held during the year. On Washington's Birthday and Flag Day there are guests and a special program, usually a speaker from Indianapolis. Armistice Day is also remembered in an appropriate way.

Franklin has no foreigners, but we do some patriotic education in the schools.

This year we presented a flag to the colored school. An interesting talk was made and the children seemed very appreciative. The committee also expects, in two weeks, to give a suitable gift to the South School.

There are sixteen soldiers of the Revolution buried in the county and their names are printed in our year-book. Although the city cemetery has a large boulder, with bronze tablet, dedicated to them, yet we try to care for individual graves. This year we had a broken stone, in a little country graveyard, cleaned and laid in cement, at a cost of \$13.50.

We were represented at Continental Congress, last April, by two delegates.

Beside doing our share of state and local work we are equally willing to assist in any activities of the National Society.

(Mrs. M. J.) ARTA PAYNE VORIS, Regent.
JESSIE ADAMS YOUNG, Secretary.

ANN ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER—JEFFERSONVILLE

We have contributed to the following objects:

1. The Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial Fund for Oxford College.
2. The American International College for Training Immigrants along Americanization lines.
3. The Tennessee Mountain School.
4. The Clark Memorial Hospital in our city of Jeffersonville.
5. Purchased an anti-tuberculosis bond.

We have had one cake sale. The Chapter subscribed for the National Daughters of American Revolution Magazine.

Under the auspices of the Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, on the 24th of June, there was unveiled a monument to General George Rogers Clark. The marker was dedicated on the 144th anniversary of the embarkation of General George Rogers Clark from the Falls of the Ohio on expedition to Kaskaskia, is situated on the side where his house stood, so that all who pass by may see it. The marker was unveiled by two children descendants of Revolutionary fame. The unveiling was without ceremony, the children drawing the flags aside that draped the marker. The speakers of the occasion were the Hon. Temple Bodley of Louisville, a lineal descendant of the Clark family; Hon. Edward W. Warner, president of the Society Sons of the Revolution of Indiana; Dr. John W. Oliver, director of the Indiana Historical Commission, and Mr. Harry Buerk, superintendent of the public schools of New Albany.

The marker bears the names of the Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Indiana Society Sons of the Revolution; Indiana Historical Commission, as those responsible for its erection. Several hundred people attended the very impressive exercises. A score or more visitors from Indianapolis were present. Mrs. Morris, State Historian, represented Mrs. Perkins, our State Regent.

The various clubs, friends and school children assisted the Chapter in raising the funds for the monument and we are very grateful to all those who assisted in erecting the marker.

We feel the event of June 24, 1922, was one of the most important historical incidents which has occurred in recent Indiana history.

The marker erected in Clarksville to commemorate General George Rogers Clark's residence and wonderful achievement is a good beginning, and Ann Rogers Clark Chapter hopes to mark the several historic places in Jeffersonville.

ANNA W. HUTCHESON, Regent.

BLOOMINGTON CHAPTER—BLOOMINGTON

At the beginning of the year's work for 1921-1922 \$10.00 was voted to be sent to the Berry School. At Christmas time candy and oranges and some useful gifts were given to the twenty inmates of the county farm. Twenty-five dollars was voted for an anti-tuberculosis bond, \$10.00 for the Salvation Army Christmas baskets, and in January the maintenance fund for the room at the hospital, which the Chapter has maintained ever since the hospital was opened, was paid.

For the December meeting a Christmas party was held in the home of Mrs. H. B. Gentry, with five assisting hostesses. An exchange of small gifts, with Santa Claus at the tree, the bright red and green decorations, the delicious refreshments and the unusually large attendance, made it one of the most enjoyable meetings of the year.

The April meeting was a guest-day, held in the home of Mrs. W. C. Palmer, with the officers of the Chapter as assisting hostesses. A program of excellent music was given, and as the date fell upon the anniversary of General Grant's natal day, Dr. Esary, of the history department of Indiana University, gave a most entertaining talk upon the life and service of General Grant.

The Chapter closed the year's meetings with a Flag Day picnic-supper, held upon the lawn at the home of Mrs. W. T. Breeden.

We keep D. A. R. Magazine in City Library.

(Mrs. E. C.) ALICE W. CARPENTER, Regent.

CALUMET CHAPTER—EAST CHICAGO

The Chapter held eight meetings during the year.

The first meeting of the year was a reception and tea by officers at the home of the Regent, at which we had as our guests Pottawatomie Chapter of Gary, besides many other friends.

A Christmas party was held for the children and young people of the Chapter.

One outdoor picnic, on Flag Day, at which the husbands and friends were invited.

The D. A. R. Magazine has been placed in each of the libraries of East Chicago, Indiana Harbor and Whiting.

Calumet Chapter was named from a tribe of Indians that was located in the northern part of the state, and means "Pipe of Peace."

The meetings are well attended, having a 1:00 o'clock luncheon at each meeting, with business and programs afterwards. Charter Day was celebrated by a co-operative luncheon at the home of the Regent.

The Chapter gifts were as follows:

Tomassee School	\$ 5.00
Philippine School	1.00
City Welfare Association.....	5.00
To Valparaiso Training School for Disabled Soldiers of our late war.....	25.00

MRS. HARVEY J. GILMAN, Regent.

MRS. E. B. GIBBS, Secretary.

CAPT. HARMON AUGHE CHAPTER—FRANKFORT

We held ten meetings during the year, celebrating Flag Day by a picnic at Three Acres, the country home of our Regent. This picnic is always attended by the Chapter members and their families, and is an annual affair.

The work for the coming year is a study of the government and customs of Revolutionary times. The Chapter gives two flags each year to the pupils in the eighth grade of the public schools who attain the highest grade in the study of American history.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA G. WALLACE, Regent.

CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON CHAPTER—INDIANAPOLIS

The Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter enjoyed the very great pleasure of being joint hostess to the State Conference and the several national officers who honored us with their presence in October, 1921.

Ours is the oldest chapter in Indiana and the third in size in the National Society, now numbering 641.

We have held nine chapter meetings, twelve meetings of the executive board and four of a social or patriotic character.

The largest attendance at any chapter meeting was on Armistice Day, when we had as our guests a number of ex-service men who, with us, enjoyed the able addresses of Dr. Virgil Rorer and Mr. Robert A. Evans, National Judge Advocate of the American Legion. The program was arranged by Mrs. Wilbur Johnson.

As is our custom, the children of the C. A. R. were our guests at the Christmas meeting.

On February 22 occurred the luncheon of states at the Severin Hotel, with an attendance of 214 members and friends. It was our pleasure to have with us most of our State Officers.

At the March meeting we were delightfully addressed by Miss Lucy Elliott, who gave an interesting account of Early Indiana History.

Special mention should be made of our April meeting, which occurred on the sixth anniversary of our entrance into the World War, when our Honor Roll, with 119 names, three gold stars, was unveiled, and we heard the inspiring address of Mr. Alvin Owsley of the American Legion.

On May 30, the segment of George Rogers Clark at Monument Place was strewn with flowers by the Children of Old Glory Society, under the leadership of Miss Caroline Thompson.

We have been ever vigilant for the correct use of the flag and have assisted in presenting flags to the public schools.

Through the able supervision of Mrs. Waldo B. Rossetter, an information booth was conducted during the National G. A. R. Encampment held in our city, where assistance was rendered to aged veterans.

Our Historian's Book contains programs, badges and press notices of 1921 State Conference, Chapter year-book and press notices of each meeting, and many items of interest concerning the Limitation of Armament Conference, held in Memorial Continental Hall, and all important press notices of the last Continental Congress.

Through the courtesy of our President General, Mrs. George Maynard Minor, the Regent was given the privilege of selecting a page from the Chapter for the 31st Continental Congress.

Miss Charlott B. Howe was chosen and graciously served in this capacity.

Gifts received during the year were as follows:

A beautiful flag, used during the Spanish-American War, was presented by Mrs. Martha Furgason.

A very fine old picture of George Washington was presented by Mrs. Caleb Denny, a former Regent of the Chapter.

A very valuable book, compiled from the "Mount Vernon Record," which was published in the years 1858 and 1859, in the interest of the Mt. Vernon Association. —

Through the generosity of Mrs. T. C. Day a gift of an old warming pan used by her Huntington ancestors during the Revolutionary War was presented to the Museum of Memorial Continental Hall.

Our committees have rendered valuable assistance to the success of the year's work.

While on a trip to the battlefields of France last summer it was the Regent's privilege to visit the grave of Quentin Roosevelt and place thereon, in the name of the Chapter, a bouquet of Red, White and Blue flowers.

The Regent also made a trip to Sulgrave Manor, England, the Washington ancestral home, and placed on the guest book table, in the name of Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, a silk flag of the Stars and Stripes.

Respectfully submitted,
MAUDE HUNTINGTON DARRACH, Regent.

CHARLES CARROLL CHAPTER—DELPHI

Ten chapter meetings were held; three executive board meetings; a patriotic church service, July 3; a memorial service, May 29; one market and one picnic.

We entertained the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins, at our eleventh birthday anniversary.

The chapter gifts were as follows: Tomasee, 40c percapita; Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, 10c percapita; Valley Forge, \$5.00; Philippine Scholarship Fund, \$1.00; Oneida Institute, \$2.00; Gold Medal for high school student making highest grade in history, \$5.00; flag for Catholic school, \$6.00, thus completing a plan to supply the schools with flags; a linen shower for a loan chest for the Red Cross county nurse.

MISS LUELLA BONNELL, Regent.

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON CHAPTER—SALEM

Regular meetings have been held on the second Wednesday of each month. Special meetings were arranged for Armistice Day, Lincoln's and Washington's Birthdays, and Flag Day.

The President General's letter and the American Creed were read at each meeting. The program for the year will be based on historical work, using sketches of the Pioneer mothers of Washington County. These sketches will be filed with the Washington County Historical Society. The Chapter is very proud to have as its historian the Organizing Regent, Mrs. Harvey Morris.

Mrs. Harvey Morris and Miss Nelle Lusk, of the Committee on Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, have been very diligent in their attempt to make a complete record of the location of the graves in Washington County. Nine new names have been added to the record this year. Two beautiful rugs presented to the Washington County Historical Society.

(Mrs. H. C.) MARTHA S. HOBBS, Regent.
MISS BELLE RUDDER, Secretary.

CONNERSVILLE CHAPTER—CONNERSVILLE

Regular meetings were held each month.

Historic days observed: February 22; April 19, Battle of Lexington, and June 14, Flag Day.

Patriotic Education Committee was in charge of patriotic essay contest in the eighth grade of city schools.

Mrs. Kyde Wilson is at present organizing a local chapter of the C. A. R. and will have at least fifteen (15) members.

Money expended: Harrison House Association, \$10.00; Civic Improvement, \$5.00; D. A. R. Magazine to City Library, \$2.00; Martha Berry School, \$10.00; Boulder Fund, \$50.00; Budget Fund, \$54.15; American International College, \$2.50; Belleau Wood Memorial Association, \$10.00; Patriotic Education Work, \$8.50.

CAROLINE B. DIXON, Regent.

DOROTHY Q. CHAPTER—CRAWFORDSVILLE

Papers at Chapter meetings dealt with Americanization problems and our President General's monthly message was always read.

The Continental Congress was reported at the April meeting by our State Librarian.

At the May meeting the Chapter presented the Regent with a beautiful folding umbrella, and in September gave her a fruit shower, which was greatly appreciated.

Regent's Day was observed in September, when the Dorothy Q. Chapter had the pleasure of entertaining several of the state officers and Regents from Attica, Covington, Lafayette, Frankfort, Lebanon and Veedersburg. Mrs. James M. Waugh and the Regent entertained the out-of-town guests, past Chapter Regents and present officers at luncheon at the Country Club, after which an interesting meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Edwin M. Brown.

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Philippine Scholarship Fund.....	\$ 1.00
International Institute	5.00
Tomassee State Fund.....	41.20
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	10.00
Valley Forge	5.00

The Valley Forge Fund was given by Mrs. Julia Davidson Waugh in memory of her Revolutionary ancestor, William Davidson, who, though only a boy of sixteen, served under Washington there. In December the Regent entertained the Chapter in honor of our State Regent, who spoke on "Our National Obligations." Washington's birthday was celebrated by a banquet with General and Mrs. George Washington as honor guests, dressed in their Colonial costumes. A program of patriotic addresses and music followed.

ALICE GREEN ROSS, Regent.

EDITH M. COONS, Secretary.

FORT HARRISON CHAPTER—TERRE HAUTE

Ten Chapter meetings have been held, including Constitutional Day, September 17, 1922, with a historical talk at each meeting. Washington's Birthday was celebrated with a Colonial tea at the home of Mrs. William Myers.

Flag Day celebration took place at Collett Park, with the families of the S. A. R. and D. A. R. enjoying a picnic supper. Appropriate talks were given by the members of each society.

The Chapter members assisted in selling Red Cross Christmas Seals; during Library Week held a "Relic Day" in the library, which proved a great success; gave a card party, realizing the sum of \$82.50, and held a rummage sale, netting \$41.17.

A committee has been appointed to organize a Society of C. A. R.

The Regent gave an address of welcome at the state meeting in Terre Haute of the Auxiliary of the American Legion.

Mrs. Clark spoke upon "Local History" before the Vigo County Teachers' Association. The Chapter has endorsed the movement of the

State Board of Education to teach Indiana history and local history in the schools of the state.

The Chapter recommended 25 cents a member for the Manual's future edition asked by our President General.

The following donations have been given:

Armistice Day	\$10.00
Memorial Day	6.00
Planting Memorial Trees	7.50
Union Hospital	40.00
G. A. R. Memorial Hall.....	50.00
Welfare League	25.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Y. W. C. A.....	25.00
Wm. Henry Harrison Home.....	10.00

Total.....\$178.50

The most important accomplishment of the year along patriotic lines was the City School Board honoring the request of the S. A. R. and D. A. R. to incorporate in the teachers' contract the following paragraph:

"As a part of this contract the teacher, a party to this contract, agrees to teach the pupils under her charge patriotism and loyalty to the United States of America and to the State of Indiana, under the direction of the school authorities, and that she will, by precept and by personal example, show her loyalty and patriotism by paying due and proper respect to the United States flag, and to the patriotic songs and other patriotic observances as are recognized and approved by the school authorities."

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Jos. H.) ANNA M. WEINSTEIN, Regent.

FRANCES SLOCUM CHAPTER—WABASH

We opened our meetings with a luncheon, at which time we had our Vice-Regent, Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw, with us.

We used reciprocity papers for our programs with great success.

We subscribed the following:

Valley Forge	\$ 5.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Tomassee School	5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison House.....	3.00
International School	10.00
Near East Relief (funds derived from card party)	25.00
Awarded two medals for highest grade in American History.	

Respectfully submitted,

SAIDEE E. EBBINGHOUSE.

FRANCIS VIGO CHAPTER—VINCENNES

Ten regular meetings, three called meetings and sixteen executive board meetings have been held.

We took part in Armistice Day parade, in which the Regent's car was marked with a satin hand-made D. A. R. banner.

Washington's Birthday was celebrated with a most excellent program in the evening, at the home of one of our members. The husbands of Chapter members were honor guests.

We assisted in the formal opening of the new annex to the Good Samaritan Hospital and Nurses' Home.

On Memorial Day we appropriately marked Revolutionary soldiers'

graves and the graves of four deceased members, after which we held special exercises at the grave of Francis Vigo.

We met our apportionments for national objects: The Philippine Scholarship, the Tomasse School, the Caroline Scott Memorial and Valley Forge Memorial Funds, respectively.

We contributed to the fund for the purchase of the Fauntleroy Home, which is sponsored by the Indiana Federation of Women's Clubs.

At our Flag Day exercises, Miss Martha Bayard was awarded the first prize, a gold medal, and Danner Bunch the second prize, a silver medal, for receiving the highest grades in United States History, during the school year.

We placed an inexpensive marker on the site of Francis Vigo's home.

We aided in the observance of National Educational Week.

A rummage sale, a parcel post sale, card parties and a tea-dance were given, the proceeds from which were turned into the treasury.

The annual luncheon in the Y. M. C. A. dining room was followed by a Colonial play entitled "Good Old Days."

Our annual birthday party was celebrated. A large cake decorated with twelve burning tapers was the center decoration of the tea table. Each member contributed one dollar and told in rhyme how it was earned. Mrs. E. N. Haskins presented silver spoons as a birthday gift. Mrs. H. E. Hennis' gift was the payment for the papering of one room and furnishings of colonial period.

Four all-day meetings were held at the Harrison mansion for sewing carpet rags, which have been woven into attractive rugs that are now on the floors of the halls, the Francis Vigo room and a smaller room.

Mrs. W. C. Ridgeway, state chairman of the committee on Correct Use of the Flag, visited all of the schools and spoke on the flag, leaving a present of a copy of the flag code.

A tea was given by the Regent and Board of Directors in compliment to our State Regent, Mrs. Perkins. Members of the White River Chapter of Washington and the General John Gibson Chapter of Princeton were also present to meet the State Regent and hear her most excellent address.

A Society of Children of the American Revolution was organized by Mrs. Guy Shepard with 53 members.

Regent's Day was observed as Guests' Day with Mrs. Frank W. Curtis. Ninety-six members and guests were present.

The following gifts have been received. A Dutch oven formerly owned by William Henry Harrison; a pair of scales for weighing English money; a gift of \$100.00 from the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter; spoons, chair and antique pot, which was the property of William Henry Harrison; a case of Indian relics from Jay Smith and E. L. Townsley.

We have spent on work for restoration and preservation, and other absolutely necessary expenses of the Harrison mansion, the sum of \$408.99.

Three thousand two hundred and fourteen individuals have visited the Harrison mansion during the past year.

(Mrs. Frank W.) FLORA A. CURTIS, Regent.

GEN. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR CHAPTER—INDIANAPOLIS

Founded in 1903. It has since then done its part to foster patriotism, to encourage education, to aid enterprises of national moment, to mark historic sites and to help in a financial way toward the erection of memorials to honor those whose lives reflected the true spirit of Americanism.

We have contributed recently to the Valley Forge Memorial, to the

William Henry Harrison House at Vincennes, and to the Memorial Dormitory at Oxford in honor of Caroline Scott Harrison.

Our meetings are held in the different homes of the members and occur the first Monday of every month, beginning in October and ending with June. They are informal in nature and social. A special program is arranged for each meeting.

CAROLINE MALOTT, Regent.

GEN. DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER—LAFAYETTE

Armistice Day was observed by a special open meeting and an address by Dr. T. F. Moran of Purdue University on the subject of "Americanization."

At Christmas time two needy families were amply provided with food, clothing and toys.

On Washington's Birthday the Chapter gave a Colonial tea at the Community House, where over two hundred guests were received by Chapter officers and members attired in Colonial costume.

A Reciprocity Meeting was held in February, attended by the Regent and one representative from six of our neighboring Chapters. We found a meeting of this kind to be most helpful and inspiring to all Chapters taking part.

On April 4, Regent's Day was observed with a luncheon and special program, and on Flag Day the Chapter closed the year's work with a picnic at Columbian Park.

Our September meeting this year was an observance of General De LaFayette's Birthday, as is our custom. It was also marked by the decision of the Chapter to establish a Reference Shelf of Early American Literature in our Public Library and a fund of \$25.00 per annum was set aside for that purpose.

The month of October has been given over to a campaign for the D. A. R. Magazine, and through the untiring efforts of Mrs. John Taylor, chairman of our Magazine Committee, we can report twenty-three new subscribers and twelve renewals, a total of thirty-five members taking the D. A. R. Magazine this coming year.

While the work of our Chapter during the past year seems to be quite similar to that of previous years, we all feel that there has been a renewed interest and enthusiasm in the ideals for which our society stands, not only among our own members, but throughout our community.

With the added stimulus of entertaining the State Conference we are looking forward to a year of larger activity and greater service.

We have contributed to the following:

Americanization Work	\$35.00
Tomassee School	25.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	10.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00
Pine Mountain School.....	10.00
Bird Protective Association.....	5.00
Towelling was given for Children's Home and Home Hospital	13.50

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs. Geo. I.) ETHEL CHRISTIE, Regent.

GEN. JAMES COX CHAPTER—KOKOMO

During the past year there have been held eight regular meetings and two called meetings. Five members have been admitted and one received by transfer. We have transferred three to other chapters. Our

non-resident members live in twelve different states. Five of our members are granddaughters of Revolutionary patriots.

We have distributed Immigrant Manuals to our foreign residents through our Neighborhood House and the minister of the Baptist church, who was in charge of another one of the Settlement Missions. His wife is a member of our Chapter.

We print in our Year Book the names of twenty-five members of the Sons of the American Revolution living in Kokomo.

Our Chapter was assigned a place in the Armistice Day parade for 1922 and 1921.

We expect to send to the library at Continental Memorial Hall a copy of the Howard County World War History. Ten of our members had one son and four had two sons in the service.

Respectfully submitted,

NANNIE L. ROSS,

Delegate to Conference at Lafayette.

GEN. JOHN GIBSON CHAPTER—PRINCETON

The General John Gibson Chapter, in addition to maintaining its customary nine programs on historical and literary subjects, has pursued five other lines of activity.

(1) The Chapter has, in conjunction with the literary societies of Princeton, helped to finance a course of lectures on literature. These lectures were of unusual value and were given by Mrs. Lucy Franklin, Dean of Women of Evansville College, and a member of its English faculty.

(2) Near the beginning of last year the Chapter purchased and presented the D. A. R. flag code to each school room in the city and to each room in the large consolidated school outside the city limits, to each waiting room in the railroad stations, and to the ladies' rest room in the court house.

(3) The Chapter contributed \$10.00 to the Harrison House Association at Vincennes.

(4) The Chapter furnished a room in the Methodist Hospital in Princeton and will continue to maintain the room as far as furniture, bedding, covers and curtains are concerned.

(5) On June 18, south of Owensville, the General John Gibson Chapter conducted ceremonies to celebrate the erection of a marker at the grave of "Purty Old Tom" Montgomery, a Revolutionary soldier, who was one of the first settlers in the vicinity of Owensville. The ceremonies were quite elaborate and were in the nature of a community gathering, very largely attended. The grave lies in the pioneer family cemetery near the beautiful farm home of Miller Montgomery, a descendant. A few hundred feet away still stands the original log house erected by "Purty Old Tom," the first two-story house in that section. Although now used as a granary, the house still contains historical papers, pioneer implements, pioneer furniture, and shows in its timbers and construction the interesting handiwork of the period. In this house William Henry Harrison always spent the night when he passed through this part of the state. "Purty Old Tom" was a famous Indian fighter and a citizen of distinction in his community and his time. His nickname was due to his extremely erect and powerful figure. His wife was Martha Crockett, a sister of Col. Joseph Crockett of Revolutionary fame, and a first cousin of David Crockett of Tennessee. Six of his descendants were charter members of the General John Gibson Chapter, and one other has joined since.

MRS. NELLIE RUBLE SPROWL, Regent.

GEN. VAN RENSSELAER CHAPTER—RENSSELAER

The year 1921-22 opened with a luncheon given by the Regent, Miss Daugherty. Eight regular meetings were held; one 6:00 o'clock dinner party, on February 22, was given, with the husbands as guests, and a picnic in June for the families, closed the year's program.

Mrs. G. E. Murray, delegate, and Mrs. Edson Murray, page, to the National Continental Congress, gave excellent reports of that meeting.

Our contributions were \$2.00 for D. A. R. Magazine for the Public Library; \$5.00 for Tomassee School, and \$1.00 for Valley Forge Fund.

Christmas was celebrated and twenty-seven children were made happy with small gifts, ice cream, candy and popcorn balls.

The Regent presided at all meetings.

N. MAUDE DAUGHERTY, Regent.

HOOSIER ELM CHAPTER—CORYDON

October 7, 1921, celebrated the Chapter's thirteenth anniversary, also anniversary of Battle of Saratoga.

During Constitution Week, assisted American Legion in patriotic education throughout the county.

January 2, gave a reception to Harrison Post American Legion, at Legion headquarters. The guests of honor were Civil War veterans. Presented a gavel, made from wood of Constitution elm, to the Legion.

Observed Memorial Day by having children place flags upon graves of all soldiers, from those of the Revolution to those of the World War.

June 14, observed Flag Day at the camp of two members on the banks of Blue River. Papers were read. Subjects, "History of Our Flag" and "Our Flag in Other Lands."

Number of private subscriptions to the magazine, ten, with one to the Public Library, totaling eleven.

Part of our Tomassee pledge for the year paid, deficit to be raised before close of the year.

KATE LUCKETT, Regent.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER—HUNTINGTON

During the past year, under the regency of Mrs. G. W. Lawver, the Huntington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held eight regular monthly meetings. In addition it engaged in a number of other activities of a public and constructive nature. Pictures of historical places in the county and a tablet erected by the Chapter were taken and sent to the D. A. R. Magazine, together with a descriptive article. Flags and copies of the creed were given to the naturalized citizens of the county. During Educational Week, the members of the Ministerial Association were asked to preach sermons calling attention to schools and matters pertaining to education, and a window in one of the downtown department stores was appropriately decorated.

Fourth of July and Flag Day were observed and the flag rules published in the newspapers and copies sent to the schools. On Washington's Birthday a Colonial Tea was given in the Elks Club rooms, which was generously attended and proved to be an entertaining and fitting observance of the day. A tree was planted in Memorial Park in memory of Elijah Mitchell, the Revolutionary soldier buried in Huntington County. One delegate attended the National Congress.

Besides contributing \$1.00 toward a scholarship for a Filipino girl, the Chapter gave money during the year for the following purposes: Christmas Seals, \$5.00; Valley Forge, \$5.00; Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, \$10.00; American College, \$5.00; Schauffler School, \$5.00;

Tomassee, \$30.00, and \$100.00 was set aside to be used by the American Legion in furnishing its club house.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. L. WHEELER, Regent.

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER—BEDFORD

The John Wallace Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has had a most interesting and beneficial year. We are still continuing our plan of an all-day meeting, with a luncheon at 1:00 o'clock and the business meeting following that. This is quite a success and our meetings are very enthusiastic.

At present we have seventy-four members in our chapter and expect to be able to accomplish some really worth-while things in the coming year.

In the past year we began our work by contributing \$4.00 to place the creeds in the hands of teachers and pupils.

In addition to these outside activities our Chapter gives a beautiful history medal to the pupil completing the eighth grade who makes the highest grade in history. We feel that this gives the pupils a greater interest in their work as well as encouraging the study of history.

During the year we have had several very interesting and instructing papers given before the Chapter. The majority of these have dealt with the women in the various stages of our history. They were as follows: "Women in the Period of Discovery," "Colonial Women," "Blazing the Trail to Seattle," "Women in the Revolution," "Women of the Civil War" and "Modern Woman."

Aside from our regular meetings, the Chapter gave a Washington Birthday party for members and their guests and to celebrate Flag Day we gave a dinner at Tarry Tavern, a delightful little inn near Bedford.

We have a very enthusiastic Chapter and hope to accomplish some really worth-while work in the future.

CARRIE OWEN DYE, Regent.

MARY DUNCAN ARMSTRONG, Secretary.

JOSEPH HART CHAPTER—COLUMBUS

Joseph Hart Chapter was organized June, 1921, with thirteen members. The first meeting was held October 21, 1921. We have received four members during the year and there are five papers pending.

The Chapter took part in Flag Day celebration, which was held in our city hall, and we have paid all assessments.

As we grow and become more familiar with the work we hope to measure up to the high standard of the other chapters.

MRS. J. W. SULVERKRUP, Regent.

KENTLAND CHAPTER—KENTLAND

Our Chapter has a membership representing the towns of Morocco, Goodland and Kentland.

Nine Chapter meetings were held during the year.

One delegate was sent to the Continental Congress.

Have contributed during the year to the Berry School; girls' dormitory at Oxford College, Oxford, Ohio; Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge, and the Belleau Wood Memorial Fund.

The Chapter is offering a prize to the pupils of the seventh and eighth grades receiving the highest and second highest grades in American History during this school year.

AUDREY HESS, Regent.

KIK-THA-WE-NUND CHAPTER—ANDERSON

The active members of Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter of Anderson feel that we have had a splendid year during 1921-22.

During the year we contributed our quota to the Tomassee Gold Star Fund, \$10.00 for the decorating of the Indiana ceiling at Valley Forge Memorial. We joined the Harrison House Association this year and expect to keep up this membership. Again this year, as is our custom, we presented a Gold Medal to the Junior High School student who had the highest grade for the year in American History. We find this work exceedingly interesting and very worth-while.

Our monthly meetings during the past year have been especially interesting. We used the reciprocity papers each month and found them excellent. It was our object to educate our members along purely D. A. R. lines—to interest them in the National Society. With this in view, we had our National Society Day, our Valley Forge Memorial Day, our day of papers concerning the work in the Mountain Schools and papers dealing with other interesting phases of the national work. Our State Regent, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, was with us at our November meeting and talked to us in a very interesting way about the great things the Daughters of the American Revolution have accomplished during the last few years.

We have some subscriptions to D. A. R. Magazine.

ELLNORA D. KRANNERT, Regent.

LONE TREE CHAPTER—GREENSBURG

Have assisted in naturalization ceremonies of three new citizens, and have purchased six (6) flags and lapel buttons for the work of this year.

Our Historian, Mrs. Crisler, has located the graves of four more Revolutionary soldiers, making a total of twenty-six (26) in Decatur County.

We gave a Colonial Tea on Washington's Birthday, entertaining about two hundred (200) guests.

Were represented in Congress by Miss Rucker. We have contributed to Valley Forge Memorial, \$11.00; Tomassee Memorial, \$10.00; Decatur County Memorial Hospital, \$150.00.

Our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins, was our guest on September 4, and in her talk to us of what we are and what we should be, we certainly received an added stimulus for the coming year's work.

LOTTIE DOBYNS, Secretary.

DAISY MAGEE, Regent.

MAJOR HUGH DINWIDDIE CHAPTER—KNIGHTSTOWN

We have ten subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine. A copy of the magazine has been placed in our Public Library on a shelf that has been reserved for D. A. R. reference books. We arranged a public meeting in the Alhambra Opera House for Armistice Day. The members of the G. A. R., the Spanish-American War Veterans and the Loyal Legion attended in a body. The program consisted of a Community Sing, and with a World War veteran as the speaker. Library Week throughout the State was observed by our Chapter with a historical exhibit that brought many new patrons to the library. We have contributed to the Valley Forge Memorial, \$5.00; Tomassee School, \$25.00; Belleau Wood Memorial, \$10.00; Philippine Scholarship, \$1.00; Riley Hospital, \$5.00.

(Mrs. Ralph W.) ELIZABETH GORDON WAGONER.

MRS. ALTON C. REEVES, Cor. Sec.

MANITAU CHAPTER—ROCHESTER

Present membership, 35; new members, 4; transfer, 1; No. subscribers to D. A. R. Magazine, 4; Revolutionary soldiers' graves located and marked, 2; historic spots marked, 2; White Elephant Sale of May, 1922, \$119.32; Budget Fund, \$15.00.

"The American Creed," printed on 8x10 pasteboard, was placed in all schools of the county. Sent books, toys and candy to County Farm for Christmas.

Flag Day we placed a bronze marker at Tippecanoe River Bridge on the Michigan Highway, at the site of the old Indian village, Chippewaw-Nung, where, in 1836, the treaty was signed transferring the Pottawattomies to the land west. The total expense of the tablet was \$214.64.

ESTELLA LYON REITER, Regent.

MARY MOTT GREEN CHAPTER—SHELBYVILLE

We took part in the celebration of the Centennial of Shelbyville, and Shelby County, on July 4, at the Fair Grounds. We sold copies of Mr. Chas. Major's book, "Bears of Blue River," and photographs of Mr. Major, his home and scenes from his books.

At our January meeting we had Mrs. Guthrie and Mrs. Craven as guests. Both gave talks.

At our Flag Day meeting we had a historical program in celebration of the Centennial of Shelbyville. The program was given by the husbands of some of our members.

A Children's Society, with a charter membership of thirty (30) was organized this year.

We are preparing to place a tablet bearing the names of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Shelby County, in the City Library.

We have five new members and several prospective members.

We contributed for the following purposes:

Philippine Scholarship	\$ 1.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	3.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	3.00
Tomassee School	10.00
Red Cross Seals.....	5.85
Municipal Christmas Tree Fund.....	3.00
Playground in City Park.....	3.60
Flag in City Park.....	1.00

MRS. C. E. TATMAN, Regent.

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER—FORT WAYNE

The Chapter gave one party last year to foreign men and women attending night classes of Fort Wayne Schools. We participated in the ceremonies attending the unveiling of General Lawton's monument.

We placed a handsome marker at the site of the last French fort—a site of at least three decisive historical events. School children of the city schools and Indiana State School assisted in the program, which celebrated our Flag Day. Mr. B. J. Griswold, our local historian, told the story of the locality.

We subscribed to the Springfield, Mass., School, the Valley Forge Memorial and Philippine Scholarship Fund.

We, by assessment, provided three gifts for the tubercular children in the Irene Byron Tuberculosis Sanitarium, and apples for the ex-service men confined there at Christmas time.

The Chapter meetings were profitable and interesting. Our work consisted of a study of our Society Constitution and By-Laws, and the development of New Harmony, Ind.

We had two delegates at Continental Congress in April.

Respectfully, submitted,

RUTH DUNCAN MENDENHALL, Regent.

MISSISSINEWA CHAPTER—PORTLAND

We have held our regular meetings each month. One social meeting was a dinner at Elks Hall, by which we added \$26.00 to our treasury, to be applied on markers for Revolutionary graves. Seven such graves have been located in our county and three have been marked. We had also a luncheon at which our ex-State Regent, Mrs. Frank Felter, was present and gave an excellent talk.

Medals were given in the high school for highest grades in American History.

We held a birthday party for our Real Daughter, Miss Lydia Cline Simmons, in which our Chapter is always interested.

Our Chapter assisted at the Public Library during Library Week and gave out 500 flags to visiting children.

We gave \$50.00 toward the work of the Red Cross.

MRS. NELLIE KING CREBB, Regent.

NATHANIEL PRENTICE CHAPTER—LIGONIER

The Nathaniel Prentice Chapter was organized by Frances Allen Palmer, who at present is a member of the Bloomington Chapter. We have a literary program at every meeting. Ten meetings a year are held. Local dues of 5 cents per member for each meeting are collected to be used for flowers, etc., for remembrances.

At present we have 28 members. This year we have contributed \$5.00 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, \$5.00 to the Valley Forge Memorial Church and \$1.00 for cards with the flag code. We have placed a bust of Longfellow in the Carnegie Library of our town.

Our Chapter has no way of making money, as the churches and lodges of this town have the monopoly in that line. There are no foreigners here to speak of, so we have done no patriotic educational work. One year we offered prizes in the school, but our offer was not accepted or at least the work was not done.

MARTHA J. DENNY, Regent.

NEW HARMONY CHAPTER—NEW HARMONY

The New Harmony Chapter was accredited 100% in all national and state appeals.

The outstanding feature of the year's local work has been the care of the "Rappite" Cemetery, long accustomed to but one mowing a year. We cleaned and cleared and built a driveway, planted a tree in honor of Mrs. John Duss, the last trustee of the Harmonists, and held a dedication ceremony for the tree and a bird bath presented through the Chapter.

A petition to the Workingmen's Institute was responded to and markers were placed on the library property on the sites of Rappite School House, old No. 1 and No. 1 ballroom.

Two Revolutionary and nine Civil War soldiers' graves were marked with Government markers in Maple Hill Cemetery. The Revolutionary soldiers were William Pelham and John Six.

Large Flag Codes and Creeds were presented to the schools and libraries of the county and to the Boy Scouts in camp at Camp Ribeyre. A medal was presented to the high school girl writing the best essay on "What It Means to Be An American Citizen." We sent a box to a mountain school, subscribed to the Old Fauntleroy Home Fund, sent "Gate" trees to the Francis Vigo Chapter to be planted on the Harrison House grounds and are very proud to have added ten new members to our roll.

The Regent's Tea in January to the members and their guests, and a mid-summer musicale were the social affairs of the Chapter.

September has been notable in the annals of the Chapter for the marriage of Miss Ilene Pote, last year's secretary, and of Miss Margaret Cox, our present secretary.

MISS CAROLINE CREESE PELHAM, Regent.

OLD ACADEMY CHAPTER—OXFORD

During the year we lost one member by removal and gained two new ones, leaving us a membership of 33. Our meetings for the year were to be held quarterly—November, February, May and August. The regular February meeting was not held on account of sickness, but a called meeting was held instead. At the May meeting the officers for the following year were elected and the program committee appointed. This committee reported at the August meeting with an excellent program for the year 1922-23.

A committee from the D. A. R. Chapter, in conjunction with a committee appointed by the Oxford town board, placed swings, slides and other playground attractions in Old Academy Park, built two brick stoves, arranged for water and electric lights in the park for the use of tourists and are helping to make it an attractive place for recreation for the community.

The D. A. R. Magazine was placed in the Public Library and \$25.00 pledged to the various projects of the National Society. The amounts and projects were designated with the understanding that the money could be used in other projects if the need was greater.

(Mrs. A. T.) EDITH L. WHITE, Secretary.

OLDE TOWNE CHAPTER—LOGANSPOUT

Seven regular, two called and one social meeting have been held during the year, along lines of Patriotic Education and Americanization. The Chapter quota of "Manuals of Information" have been distributed to foreigners in the city.

Sixty-two Creed Cards given to newly naturalized citizens.

Prize of \$5.00 to member of 1922 graduating class for best patriotic essay.

On the evening of February 22, 1922, a special patriotic meeting was held at the Mission School by the Olde Towne Chapter. At the close each person present was given a small silk flag. A great many foreigners attend this school.

A Society of the Children of the American Revolution has been organized, with 17 members, and 10 papers pending.

On August 7, 1922, dedication of boulder commemorating Olde Towne Battle, 1791.....	\$88.00
To Red Cross for soup kitchen.....	10.00
To fund for piano for Legion Home.....	80.00
To fund for Indiana panel at Valley Forge.....	5.00
Magazine for Library.....	2.00

JOSEPHINE K. BERRY, Regent.

MARY ISABEL SCHULTZ, Secretary.

OUIBACHE CHAPTER—ATTICA

Taking one member each from General de LaFayette and Dorothy Q. as a nucleus, Ouibache Chapter No. 1457, Attica, was organized December 27, 1920, with 23 members, Mrs. Felter, State Regent, Ouibache, Indian for Wabash. Our ambition and goal was to be *sometime* as large, and do things as great as the chapters from which we started.

About one-third of our members are college girls, whom we hope will later "carry on" the chapter work. We have interesting meetings, with historical topics, with an average attendance of one-half the chapter members.

While we have attempted no local work, we contributed our quota to the Manual, to Tomasee, Valley Forge and child welfare, and gave two historical prize medals.

The Regent and Historian attended the group luncheons given by General de LaFayette and Dorothy Q., gaining much assistance for a new chapter's work.

We gave a Tri-Chapter picnic during our vacation, to which we asked two co-chapters, our publicity chairman, and the local members Sons of the Revolution. At that picnic our new postmaster, Mr. Robinson, presented the chapter with a beautiful silk flag with standard.

We have located six Revolutionary graves in our part of the county, three of which are not marked. We will later take up that duty.

Our report is short, befitting the age of our chapter.

E. GRACE EARL, Regent.

PIANKESHAW CHAPTER—NEW ALBANY

Ten chapter meetings were held during the year, in charge of the Program Committee, consisting of Miss Clara Funk, Miss Sue M. Funk and Miss Adelia Woodruff. "Our Peace Treaties," "Our Anniversary," "Thanksgiving," "A 20th Century Christmas," and "An Early Candle Lighting Tea" were the subjects discussed.

The care of the Scribner House is our most absorbing duty and pleasure. Its financial care has been practically arranged, so our future is assured.

This year its care has cost our chapter \$631.14. Our chapter expenses, \$52.23; our French orphan, \$30.00, and restoration of Belleau Village, \$12.50.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. THOMAS HICKEY, Regent.

MRS. F. A. GREEN, Recording Secretary.

POTTAWATOMIE CHAPTER—GARY

We held seven regular meetings, one guest meeting and three special meetings. At one of these the State Regent, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, was our guest. The chapter's seventh anniversary was observed with a party given by the chapter members.

The subscription for D. A. R. Magazine placed in the Public Library was renewed.

Food for needy, \$18.00; Y. W. C. A. pledge, \$25.00; prize to the high school student receiving the highest grade on Roosevelt essay, \$5.00.

We have placed twenty-five copies of each language in which the Manual is translated except Polish, and fifty copies of Polish in the Y. M. C. A. Broadway Hut.

Our chapter attended the marking of a Real Daughter's grave in Crown Point, Ind. The services were in charge of a Chicago chapter.

Two of our members have been chairmen of International Institute committees, three others on committees. Another member taught English to a class of six Polish women, meeting them twice a week for four

months. Through the year, at various programs, forty of our chapter were in attendance. One program was put on by our chapter, the correct use of the flag being the stressed thing. We dressed in Colonial costume for the foreign-born women to see and enjoy, as we had enjoyed seeing them in their native costumes.

The Regent represented the chapter at Continental Congress.

(Mrs. E. D.) ETHEL H. SKEEN, Regent.

RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER—COVINGTON

Eight meetings were held, all being well attended.

We observe February 22 as guest night, and on Flag Day we enjoy an all-day picnic with our families as guests.

The subject of study for the year will be "Indiana History."

Our contributions were as follows: To the Gold Star Fund of Tommassee, in honor of our Gold Star Boy, we gave \$25.00; to Valley Forge, \$5.00; to the Philippine Scholarship Fund, \$5.00.

We also gave \$25.00 to the furnishing of a rest room in our city, the funds for this purpose being derived from an attic to basement sale.

Our Patriotic Education Committee followed their usual custom of presenting a gold medal to the student having the highest average in United States history.

Subscription to the D. A. R. Magazine for the Public Library was renewed.

We were represented at the Continental Congress by one delegate.

During the year we gave a show from which we cleared \$75.00.

Each member earned and contributed \$1.00 to the treasury, from which we derived a nice little sum.

MARY BOORD, Regent.

MARY E. WHITE, Secretary.

RICHMOND CHAPTER—RICHMOND

The chapter has held seven regular meetings and two called meetings, with average attendance of thirty-five.

The central thought of our work is Historical Education and Americanization, stressing citizenship. Members of our chapter and the Citizenship Committee are always present when the rite of citizenship is conferred upon the foreign born, so all is done in a seemly and dignified manner, ending with salute to the flag. It was through our efforts that a Citizenship Program was presented at our Community Celebration on the Fourth of July, where the foreign-born citizens were welcomed and presented with American flags. Our Citizenship Committee also is placing a Manual in the hands of all foreign-born citizens and also of all who apply for citizenship papers.

Arrangements have been made for the erection of a flagpole and the presentation of a sixteen-foot American flag to our newly erected Junior High School.

Our special social meetings were a Guest Day: Celebrating the Pilgrims' Tercentenary with fitting ceremony, attending such notables as Miles Standish, his army, Priscilla Mullin, Dr. Samuel Fuller, Dame Bradford, Roger Williams, Ann Hutchinson—all announced by "Ye Town Crier."

Our annual banquet, with a most unusual program; a pageant of patriotic women was arranged and conducted by members of our chapter. The year closed with a picnic luncheon.

To raise money for special chapter work, we gave a card party, with a large attendance, netting over \$90.00.

We have sent to	
Tomassee School	\$23.60
American International College.....	5.00
Schauffer School	5.00
History Scholarship Medal.....	5.00
MRS. F. S. BATES, Regent.	
MRS. FRED GRITY, Secretary.	

RUSHVILLE CHAPTER—RUSHVILLE

We have had eight regular meetings, one luncheon at home of Regent, and a dinner at the home of one of our members.

We have contributed to the Tomassee School, Gold Star Fund, Valley Forge Memorial and Americanization work. We have supported one Armenian orphan, \$16.00, bought one health bond, \$5.00; gave \$10.00 to visiting nurse of our city, and placed the D. A. R. Magazine in our Public Library. At Christmas we have sent flowers to the sick and taken gifts to the inmates of our County Infirmary. February 22 was observed as Guest Day. On Flag Day, June 14, while our county was celebrating its 100th anniversary, our chapter presented to Rush County a bronze tablet on which is inscribed the names of the twenty-two Revolutionary soldiers who were buried in Rush County. This tablet was placed in the corridor of the court house at a cost of \$317.00. It is a beautiful memorial, of which our chapter is justly proud.

(Mrs. H. V.) BERTHA C. LOGAN, Regent.

SCHUYLER COLFAX CHAPTER—SOUTH BEND

Schuyler Colfax Chapter, of South Bend, was organized November 11, 1911. There is a very big field for D. A. R. work in South Bend, and under the able leadership of our last two Regents, Mrs. Campbell and Mrs. Chapin, we feel that we have made big progress in growing big enough to do it.

The South Bend Tribune asked early in the summer that a column for D. A. R. interests be run in the Sunday paper. This was done, an especial effort being made to explain the history and purposes of the organization of the National Society, its work and ideals. This has awakened greater interest in the Daughters, and we have very frequent inquiries from those wishing to become members.

We have a very large foreign population in South Bend, whose education in citizenship is under the supervision of Col. Bullock, employed by our Board of Education. But several times, feeling the need of a gracious feminine touch, he has turned to our Daughters. On December 21, 1921, there was a program of speaking and music for men who had taken out their first or second papers. Our chapter acted as hostesses, serving cake and coffee to 350 men and their families. At a similar gathering on February 22, 1922, 500 were served. At this time appreciation of our efforts was shown by these people, many of whom could not speak English. A burst of applause greeted the members of the D. A. R.

Later, our Chamber of Commerce wished to have an exhibit of the very remarkable needlework of some of these foreign women. Somewhat sensitive at being classified simply as a group of foreigners, they refused to exhibit unless American women also took some part. The Daughters were asked to do this, thus proving that we really were "sisters under the skin." The exhibit was very successful, and they hope to repeat it this winter.

We had the pleasure of entertaining our State Regent in March. We were represented in Washington in April by our Regent, Mrs. Chapin.

We paid to Tomassee the annual installment of \$25.00 toward the

\$100.00 that we pledged. We paid \$5.00 each to Onida Institute, the Philippine Scholarship and the Valley Forge Memorial. To the national projects the picture, the Manual and the Plymouth Memorial we gave \$38.00.

We have just now to present to the national library, the History of St. Joseph County, by Judge Howard, called for by the Librarian General.

MRS. S. J. CRUMPACKER, Regent.

TIPPECANOE RIVER CHAPTER—BOURBON

Ten regular meetings, at which the program was devoted to history of state. (One-third of members belong to Indiana Historical Society.) Armistice Day was celebrated by an all-day meeting at the home of a member. A dinner was served at noon and a patriotic program was given in the afternoon. It was voted to make it an annual affair. The following sums have been given since last conference:

Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$ 5.00
American International College.....	1.00
Indiana Gold Star, Tomasee School Fund.....	10.00
Local charity	8.00

Sold \$10.00 worth of poppies for American Legion on Decoration Day. Sent one paper to Reciprocity Bureau. Celebrated Flag Day with appropriate exercises at country home of a member.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE TYRRELL FOGLE, Regent.

TWIN FORKS CHAPTER—BROOKVILLE

Last year we were one of the "baby" chapters, but now we are of "age," having 21 members in all.

Regular meetings are held once a month, from September to June. Following the business session, a program along lines of historical research and general interest is carried out.

During the past year contributions have been made to the Philippine Scholarship, Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, Tomasee Industrial School, Manual and Valley Forge Memorial.

Eight members are subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine. Chapter has placed the magazine in the Public Library.

A number of valuable papers have been presented to the Library, Continental Hall, by Mrs. Mary D. Cain, through the chapter, viz:

Lafayette badge; Paper 50 cents, issued 1818; invitation to a ball in 1827; land patent, 1810; two land patents, 1822; appointment of Abner McCarty as receiver of monies, 1834; "House of Hanna" genealogy; bank note, 1814.

MRS. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE, Regent.

VANDERBURGH CHAPTER—EVANSVILLE

June 21, 1922, a delegation from our chapter attended the funeral of Mrs. John W. Foster, our past President General. Brief services were conducted by Rev. Dr. Howk, an S. A. R. and minister of Parke Memorial Church, endowed by the Fosters as a memorial to a deceased daughter, Mary Parke Foster.

Vanderburgh Chapter has been honored by the appointment of our Historian and former Regent, Mrs. John H. Foster, as a member of the National Committee on Patriotic Education, and her selection as State Chairman of this committee.

Lost by death, Mrs. Maud Mason Lang, March 26, 1922.

Located grave of a Revolutionary soldier, whose son, aged 92, is living at Evansville at this time.

Number of subscribers to D. A. R. Magazine, about 16; Tomassee School, \$1.00; maintenance of Harrison House, \$10.00; for placing panel and tablet bearing Indiana Coat-of-Arms in Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge, \$5.00.

Observed Lincoln's birthday with a program consisting of a sketch of his ancestry and life, reading his favorite poem and reading autograph letter written by Lincoln to the father-in-law of one of the members. Celebrated the 25th anniversary of the chapter by a tea given by Mrs. James Gray, roll call of charter members, 5 of the original 12 being present which was followed by a talk on the Plymouth Tercentenary and music—vocal, piano and cello. Each member invited a guest and there were a large number present. In December we had a paper on "Coverlets and Samplers" and an exhibit of coverlets, samplers and handwork made by our ancestresses.

CLARA E. SAPPENFIELD, Regent.

VEEDERSBURG CHAPTER—VEEDERSBURG

All state and national dues have been paid and a contribution made to the Valley Forge Memorial Fund.

Ladies of the chapter gave a successful Colonial play under the direction of the Regent, Mrs. James A. Coats.

A D. A. R. spoon, of spinning wheel design, was presented to Miss Lois Mallett, member of the high school senior class, who made the honor grade in American history. The presentation speech was made by the Regent at the high school commencement.

An interesting anniversary program was given in the presence of a large number of guests and prospective members, and a display of heirlooms and Revolutionary relics was held in connection with the closing guest day in June.

Just a few days before our most recent meeting, the pupils of Mrs. Coats gave a delightful recital in the new high school gymnasium for the benefit of the chapter, so we are starting the new year with enthusiasm and a bank account.

MRS. JAMES A. COATS, Regent.

WASHBURN CHAPTER—GREENCASTLE

Our Chapter has held eight regular meetings. The program committee delightfully entertained all members of the Chapter at a four-course luncheon, in January, 32 Chapter members being seated at a number of small tables decorated with red candles and holly. After singing of "America," Mrs. Earl Ellis, as toastmistress, introduced speakers, who responded to toasts, "The Past," "The Present," "The Future" of D. A. R. Later the regular business was carried on. The Loyal Legion had asked the support of the Chapter against races on Memorial Day. This request was granted. For May meeting we enjoyed a picnic meeting at the suburban home of a member, picnic lunch was served on the lawn. Mrs. C. H. Bernsby, one of our members, while touring France last year, placed flowers upon the grave of Harry Moore, a Greencastle boy killed in the World War, and buried in France.

Several Revolutionary soldiers' graves located in our county.

Assisted in work for returned soldiers. Historic days observed.

HELEN GREGORY LUCAS, Regent.

WHITE RIVER CHAPTER—WASHINGTON

Our meetings have been very well attended during the year, and a

social hour followed each meeting. At our January meeting we entertained ten members of Frances Vigo Chapter, of Vincennes. In February, by invitation of Frances Vigo Chapter, we attended a tea given at the Harrison House in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins. Our Chapter belongs to the Harrison House Association and we contribute to that fund.

We have one Real Daughter, Mrs. Margaret Frazee Neiry, who is alive and well.

We contributed to the Tomassee School; also to the Philippine Scholarship Fund.

A committee decorated the graves of our Revolutionary soldiers buried in Daviess County, Decoration Day.

We have been offered the Shanks graveyard, where two of our Revolutionary soldiers are buried—a beautiful private burial place.

We were represented at Continental Congress by our Regent.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RICHARD SUMMERS, Regent.

WILLIAM DONALDSON CHAPTER—EDINBURG

Nine regular monthly meetings and one social meeting have been held.

Two medals (gold and silver) were awarded to the students of the public schools making the highest grades in American History.

The Chapter contributed its quota to the Tomassee Gold Star Fund.

Presented a very valuable volume to the new Public Library of the town.

William Donaldson Chapter occupied a very prominent place in the parade at the Centennial Celebration of the town. The Chapter also sponsored a very elaborate exhibit of relics at the Opera House on the same occasion.

The State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Elliott Perkins, was an honor guest at the March meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE THOMPSON PRUITT, Regent.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CHAPTER—VALPARAISO

This Chapter has just finished one of its most successful years. The society is small, but is gradually growing. There were 22 members at the beginning of the year. One was lost by transfer and one gained by transfer and 3 new members gained.

More interest in state and national work is being taken since Mrs. Perkins came and talked so feelingly about it at a noon-day luncheon.

The Chapter placed the National Magazine in the Public Library and responded to the Valley Forge call.

Not having many foreigners in Porter County, the Chapter could not do a great deal along Americanization lines. Nevertheless copies of the Manual in each language were placed in the county clerk's office and are to be placed in the University Library. The secretary wrote an article telling what the National Society was doing along this line and had it published in all the papers in the county, along with the "Creed" and "Flag Usage," with the request that all teachers and parents carefully explain it to the children and discuss it in their homes. The Chapter hopes that this year more may be done.

MARIE McNAY CHESTER, Secretary.

WILLIAMSON DUNN CHAPTER—HANOVER

We have had nine regular meetings with historical and patriotic programs this year.

The July meeting was an annual picnic, with guests.

Number of subscribers for D. A. R. Magazine, four. Have paid all dues to national undertakings. As requested, an additional assessment of 25 cents per member has been made for the publishing of the Manual, "Instructions for Immigrants."

We have contributed to the Philippine Scholarship, Washington Memorial at Valley Forge, Tomassee School and C. S. H. Memorial.

ANNA RAMSEY, Regent.

ALMA G. S. ROGERS, Cor. Sec.

WINCHESTER CHAPTER—WINCHESTER

The Winchester Chapter was organized October 4, 1910, at the home of ex-Governor J. P. Goodrich's mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Goodrich, with twenty-five charter members. The records this year show forty members, thirty resident and ten non-resident. Two members were lost by death during the past year. Our Chapter was the first organization in Winchester to undertake beautifying "The Goodrich Park," a tract of ground of several acres given to the city for park purposes by Mrs. Elizabeth Goodrich, which work the members expect to continue from year to year. We were also among the first to sponsor the movement of feeding the undernourished children of our public schools and contribute annually to the milk fund for this purpose.

Contributions were given during the past year to Tomassee and Pine Mountain Schools, Valley Forge Memorial, also toward a Philippine school girl's education.

Graves of eight Revolutionary soldiers in the county have been located and their names and addresses placed in our Year Book. The past year's work consisted of much comprehensive study by the Chapter of the key-word, "Americanization," given us by the President General.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN VANLANDINGHAM, Regent.

MABEL A. ROSS, Secretary.

WYTHONGAN CHAPTER—PLYMOUTH

Our meetings consist of a six o'clock dinner, with four of our members as hostesses, with a program afterward. This year we have studied the Colonies and alternated each month with Current Events and the Magazine Review.

In November, last, a motion was carried to buy no German-made Christmas goods.

We have placed in the Public Library all the lineage books so far published, the D. A. R. Magazine and the Indiana Magazine of History.

We have given \$10.00 to Tomassee School, \$2.00 to Indiana Memorial Panel at Valley Forge, \$1.00 to Philippine Scholarship Fund, furnished material and made two dozen dresser scarfs for the Marshall County Hospital.

In April we conducted a bake sale which increased our treasury \$37.00.

The week of September 27, Plymouth had a Home-Coming, and September 30 was set aside as "Pioneer Day," the D. A. R. Chapter having charge of the "Relic Exhibit."

In one of the large display windows of our local furniture dealers we arranged a Colonial room, with fireplace, spinning-wheel, etc., then

in a smaller window and a portion of the store we had a very interesting collection of very old quilts, dishes, guns, etc.

These were on exhibit the entire week and the crowds of school children and older people that enjoyed them made the effort well worth while.

DORA L. ERWIN, Regent.

ADDENDA

AFTER MARCH, 1923—OFFICERS

Hoosier Elm Chapter, Corydon

Regent.....	Mrs. W. C. Adams
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Kate Luckett
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. T. J. Wilson
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. J. L. Morris
Treasurer.....	Mrs. W. J. Bulleit
Registrar.....	Mrs. Edwin Decker
Historian.....	Mrs. Robert Gibson

Pottawattomie Chapter, Gary

Regent.....	Mrs. C. E. Phillips
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. W. C. Lyon
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. C. A. Delong
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. C. M. Leary
Registrar.....	Mrs. N. P. Richardson
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Merritt Martindale
Historian.....	Mrs. E. R. Housekeeper
Chaplain.....	Mrs. E. D. Skeen

STATE ENDOWMENT FUND

In accordance with the motion and resolution passed by the State Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana, the following plan has been formulated by your State Regent and accepted by the Regent-elect and the Board of Directors.

First—That a State Endowment Fund of \$10,000.00 shall be raised.

Second—That to this end a committee consisting of Mrs. W. A. Guthrie, honorary State Regent, chairman; Miss Julia E. Landers, Mrs. C. Q. Erisman and Mrs. Hartley, Directors, have been appointed to forward the work.

Mrs. Frederick S. Bates has been appointed as the chairman of a special committee on the Honor Roll.

STATE OFFICERS

1923-1924

State Regent

Mrs. Henry B. Wilson.....Delphi

State Vice-Regent

Mrs. Charles W. Ross.....Crawfordsville

State Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Sue Royer Wallie.....Bedford

State Treasurer

Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon.....Wabash

State Chaplain

Mrs. Frank Fetter.....Huntington

State Registrar

Mrs. Theodore Craven.....Indianapolis

State Librarian

Mrs. Carolyn Ford.....Madison

State Historian

Mrs. Harvey Morris.....Salem

State Auditor

Mrs. W. H. Mathew.....Gary

STATE DIRECTORS

Mrs. Charles Hartley Mrs. Charles Q. Erisman

Miss Julia E. Landers

Recording Secretary—To be elected.

RECIPROCITY BUREAU

List No. 3

"Review of the D. A. R. Magazine from 1898-1920."

"Organization of the D. A. R.," Miss Lou Bonnell.

"Formation of the D. A. R.," Mrs. Inez Osborn.

"Founder of the D. A. R.," Mrs. Susan F. Bosson.

"The Story of the Records," Mrs. Mary Lockwood.

"Our Southern Mountaineers," Ruth S. Mendenhall.

"Child Labor," Miss Mabel Jakes.

"Our Flag" (H. S. prize essay), Mary Fretageot.

"Child Life in Pioneer Days," Miss Mary S. Gilson.

"Thanksgiving Day," Mrs. Arthur Gros.

"Americanization," Blanche G. Garber.

"Landing of the Pilgrims," Mrs. Henry Baker.

"Heroic Voices from the Front," Miss Clara Luckow.

"Mound Builders," Mrs. Livy Young.

"Colonial Housekeeping," Mrs. M. E. Hedgcock.

"Colonial Day in New England," Emma B. Parker.

"The Historical Novel."

- "Prehistoric Man in Indiana," Glenn Culbertson.
 "Washington, Commander-in-Chief," Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.
 "Washington as a Strategist," R. V. Sipe.
 "Public Health and Americanization," Mrs. Louise E. Marble.
 "The Problem of Mexico," Miss Catherine Craig.
 "Ancient and Modern Aircraft," Miss Maud Ballard.
 "Old Fashioned Gardens," Miss Laura T. Haskell.
 "Statesmen of the Forties," Mrs. Eva P. McClelland.
 "Women of Greece," Mrs. J. R. Morgan.
 "What Is Americanization?" Mrs. Clara H. Fitch.
 "The Raja Yoga School," Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.
 "History of the Early Churches of Jefferson County," Mrs. H. G.

Rogers.

- "The Garden" (A response to a toast), Mrs. Samuel E. Perkins.
 "Ladies of the White House" (an arrangement for an entertainment of Living Pictures), Mrs. C. W. Bitting.
 "Indiana Indians," a program arranged by Mrs. Frank Glass.
 "The Golden Goblet," Drama.
 "The Magic Voice," Drama of D. A. R.
 "Father Kemp's Old Folks Concert Tunes," Book.
 School Song—"Indiana."

ADDED 1922

- "Newspapers in Revolutionary Times," Mrs. Roscoe O'Byrne.
 "The South Before the War," Mrs. Jesse M. Keller.
 "Gleanings from the D. A. R. Magazine," Mrs. A. R. Pile.
 "Some Early Settlers of Hancock County," Ruth P. Sutherland.
 "A Short History of Woman's Suffrage," Miss Lucy Hurbert.
 "The Golden Goblet," Drama.

Indiana. Clubs and Societies. Daughters of the American
Revolution.
Mr James B Craigho has

**The
Twenty-Third
Annual
Conference
of the
Indiana
Chapters
Daughters
of the
American
Revolution
Bedford
October 9, 10, 11
1923**



**INDIANA COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.**

Twenty-Third Annual Conference

OF THE

Indiana Chapters

**Daughters of
The American Revolution**



BEDFORD

October 9, 10, 11

1923

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

Hostess

STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Chapin C. Foster.....	Indianapolis	1892-1898
Mrs. E. C. Atkins.....	Indianapolis	1898-1900
Mrs. James M. Fowler.....	LaFayette	1900-1906
Mrs. William A. Guthrie.....	Madison	1906-1909
Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie.....	Fowler	1909-1912
Mrs. Frances H. Robertson.....	Fort Wayne	1912-1915
Mrs. Henry A. Beck.....	Indianapolis	1915-1918
Mrs. Frank Felter.....	Huntington	1918-1921
Mrs. S. E. Perkins.....	Indianapolis	1921-1923

STATE CONFERENCES

1. Indianapolis	October 24, 1901
2. LaFayette	October 31, 1902
3. Fort Wayne	November 14, 1903
4. Indianapolis	November 9, 1904
5. New Albany and Jeffersonville.....	October, 1905
6. Madison	October 9, 1906
7. Bloomington	October 8, 1907
8. Muncie	October 13, 1908
9. Huntington	October 12, 1909
10. Kokomo	October 11, 1910
11. Indianapolis	October 10, 1911
12. LaFayette	October 8, 1912
13. Crawfordsville	October 7, 1913
14. Fort Wayne	October 13, 1914
15. Terre Haute	October 19, 1915
16. Richmond	October 24, 1916
17. Indianapolis	November 7, 1917
18. Evansville	(No Quorum).....October 8, 1918
19. South Bend	October 8, 1919
20. Vincennes	October 12, 1920
21. Indianapolis	October 11, 1921
22. LaFayette	October 10, 1922
23. Bedford	October 9, 1923
24. Marion	October, 1924

CHAIRMEN OF STATE COMMITTEES

Patriotic Education	
Mrs. George I. Christie.....	LaFayette
Americanization	
Mrs. Delight Kerr.....	Aurora
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial	
Mrs. J. L. Dinwiddie.....	Fowler
Historic Spots	
Mrs. George Chester.....	Valparaiso
Correct Use of the Flag	
Mrs. James A. Coats.....	Veedersburg
Real Daughters	
Mrs. Kate Milner Rabb.....	Indianapolis
D. A. R. Magazine	
Mrs. R. N. Wallace.....	Frankfort
Conservation	
Mrs. Harry Shultz.....	Logansport
Revolutionary Relics for Memorial Continental Hall	
Mrs. George Ross.....	Kokomo
Historical and Literary Reciprocity	
Mrs. N. J. Howe.....	Delphi
International Relations	
Mrs. James Goodrich.....	Winchester
D. A. R. Scholarship Fund	
Mrs. Otto Rott.....	Bloomington
Immigrant's Manual	
Miss Mary Alice Warren.....	Terre Haute
Children and Sons of Republic	
Mrs. Alton C. Reeves.....	Knightstown
Girl Home Makers	
Miss Ella Orr.....	Columbus
Better Films	
Mrs. Ferd C. Lucas.....	Greencastle
Philippine Scholarship	
Miss Caroline Pehman.....	New Harmony
Liquidation and Endowment	
Mrs. E. P. Honan.....	Rensselaer
Publicity	
Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson.....	Delphi
Old Trails Road	
Mrs. Frances A. Kackley.....	Indianapolis
Ellis Island Work	
Miss Winnie Butler.....	Marion

Each state chairman is a member of the national committee of which she is state chairman.

CHAPTER OFFICERS

AGNES PRUYN CHAPMAN—WARSAW

Date of Organization.....	December 11, 1907
Date of Election.....	Third Tuesday in January
Regent.....	(Miss) Oriana K. Simons
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Rose C. Hetrick
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Florence S. Funk
Recording Secretary.....	(Miss) Juanita Bennett
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Ada Watson Frazer
Registrar.....	Mrs. Helen F. Anglin
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Mabel D. Meredith
Historian.....	Miss Mary Z. Simons

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Two prizes for best grades in American history in local high school.
Copper plate placed in library in memory of first white child born in
Kosciusko County. Assessment for Ellis Island worker.

No action on pledges to any object will be taken until the meeting
of the chapter on October 16.

We have no summer meetings, so all business action is deferred
until early autumn.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER—FRANKLIN

Date of Organization.....	1908
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Wm. Featherngill
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Carl Payne
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Livy Young
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Ivory Drybread
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Angeline Voris
Registrar.....	Mrs. Louise Miller
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John LaGrange
Historian.....	Mrs. Fred Owens
Publicity Chairman.....	The Secretary

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Immigrant Manual Fund, per member	\$0.25
William Henry Harrison Endowment Fund, per member.....	\$2.00

D. A. R.'s did splendid work in helping Johnson County celebrate
its 100th anniversary, September 21. Collected hundreds of relics and
provided a beautiful float. Will put on a Centennial Party soon to
raise money.

ANN ROGERS CLARK—JEFFERSONVILLE

Regent.....	Mrs. J. H. Monroe
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Rose D. Allen
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. E. P. Buckley
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. DeLaila Cain
Treasurer.....	Mrs. W. J. Morris
Registrar.....	Mrs. Nathan Sparks
Historian.....	Mrs. Clara Fitch

BLACKFORD-WELLS—HARTFORD CITY

Date of Organization.....	March, 1923
Date of Election.....	March 8th
Regent.....	Mrs. R. K. Willman
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. S. J. Hughes
Recording Secretary.....	Lucile Fordney
Registrar.....	M. Gregetta Fordney
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John Beath
Historian.....	Mrs. Effie Cronin
Publicity Chairman.....	Lucile Fordney

Made a very nice display of historical relics at our fair. Hope to have a much larger and better arranged display next year. Gave a flag and staff as a prize, a newspaper published in 1770 telling of the Indian massacre in Boston being awarded the prize.

BLOOMINGTON CHAPTER—BLOOMINGTON

Date of Organization.....	October, 1904
Date of Election.....	May, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Otto Rott
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Fred Fuiley
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Carrie Breeden
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Anna Tournier
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Mary E. Brodix
Registrar.....	Mrs. Fred Batman
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Walter Culmer
Librarian.....	Mrs. Philip Hill
Historian.....	Mrs. B. E. Curry
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. George Bridwell

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Fund	\$25.00
--------------------------	---------

This was a slight pledge, but was done voluntarily, in spite of our \$400.00 to pay on the I. U. Memorial.

CALUMET CHAPTER—EAST CHICAGO

Date of Organization.....	February 10, 1911
Date of Election.....	Second Monday in May
Regent.....	Mrs. Ellis B. Gibbs
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Charles Fichter
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Leon N. Gordon
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Eleanor Creswell
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Charles H. Howell, Hammond, Ind.
Registrar.....	Mrs. Glen D. Baughman
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George W. Lewis
Historian.....	Mrs. William R. Rought, Whiting, Ind.
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Eleanor Creswell

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Ellis Island welfare worker.....	\$2.00
Reprinting of Immigrants' Manual.....	9.00
Southern Industrial Institute.....	5.00

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home	\$10.00
---------------------	---------

(Note—Planning to pay more.)

Memorial Day services in honor of our boys of the late war..... 16.00

The chapter made 400 poppies to be sold for Memorial Day fund.

A member, Mrs. L. T. Meyer, placed a stone tablet on the ground of the first schoolhouse in Lake County, and in memory of the first teacher, Miss Ball.

COL. ARCHIBALD LOCHRY—GUILFORD

Date of Organization.....August 24, 1922
Date of Election.....March, 1923

Regent.....Nellie A. Ewbank
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. George B. Ingram
Recording Secretary.....Miss Laura Ludlow
Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Marie Sims
Registrar.....Miss Ruth Sims
Treasurer.....Mrs. James H. Ewbank
Historian.....Mrs. Walter Kerr

We have been very busy getting organized and collecting records of Revolutionary soldiers who were buried in the county.

CAPT. HARMON AUGHE—FRANKFORT

Date of Organization.....June 3, 1908
Date of Election.....January 23

Regent.....Mrs. Arthur McKinsey
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Chas. Ashpaugh
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Ralph Smith
Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Martha Aughe
Chaplain.....Mrs. R. M. Sims
Registrar.....Miss Laura Bayless
Treasurer.....Miss Mary Field
Historian.....Mrs. H. C. Sheridan

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Tamassee\$5.00
Valley Forge5.00
Philippine Scholarship1.00
D. A. R. flag to 8th grade, Frankfort.

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....\$50.00

We are raising money to reclaim the old South Cemetery, which is in charge of our chapter.

CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON—INDIANAPOLIS

Date of Organization.....February 21, 1894
Date of Election.....May 3, 1923

Regent.....Mrs. E. H. Darrach (1923-1925)
Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. L. Gavin 1922-1924)
Second Vice-Regent.....Mrs. H. C. Thornton (1923-1925)
Third Vice-Regent.....Mrs. O. W. Pierce (1922-1924)
Recording Secretary.....Mrs. E. DeWolf Wales (1923-1925)
Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. H. C. Ketcham (1922-1924)
Chaplain.....Mrs. J. A. Dunkle (1922-1924)
Registrar.....Mrs. R. B. Keith (1923-1925)
Treasurer.....Mrs. J. H. Hamlet (1922-1924)
Librarian.....Mrs. T. D. Craven (1923-1925)
Historian.....Mrs. L. O. Hamilton (1923-1925)
Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. J. F. Edwards, 2263 N. New Jersey St.

Balance of report will be sent after September 27th, date of first chapter meeting of the year.

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON—SALEM

Date of Organization.....	July 18, 1917
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. H. C. Hobbs
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. S. D. Brown
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. O. S. Wright
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. John Spurgeon
Chaplain.....	Miss Mattie White
Registrar.....	Mrs. Harvey Morris
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Edward Henderson
Librarian.....	Mrs. W. C. Shanks
Historian.....	Miss Nellie Lusk
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. F. P. Cauble

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Pledged \$100; \$50 paid.

CONNERSVILLE—CONNERSVILLE, IND.

Date of Organization.....	April 10, 1909
Date of Election.....	May, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Arthur Dixon
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. J. E. MacFarlan
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. B. E. Myers
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. J. H. Mountain
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Garland Stewart
Registrar.....	Mrs. P. H. Kensler
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Fannie H. Nevin
Historian.....	Mrs. W. F. L. Sanders
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. C. E. Lewis

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Connerville Educational Association.....	\$10.00
Southern Industrial Institute.....	10.00
Prize Essay Contest.....	8.50

No definite pledge made. I feel confident the full quota will be paid.

CORNELIA COLE FAIRBANKS CHAPTER—INDIANAPOLIS

Date of Organization.....	June 14, 1907
Date of Election.....	April (5, 1923) meeting
Regent.....	Mrs. Louis H. Levey
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Edward H. Greer
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Charles N. Thompson
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. John Martindale
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Chester Bradford
Registrar.....	Mrs. Arthur V. Brown
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Henry R. Bliss
Historian.....	Miss Emily Fletcher

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Riley Memorial Hospital Fund.....	\$300.00
Immigrants' Manual.....	13.75
Ellis Island Welfare Worker.....	2.00

The check for \$300.00 paid to the Riley Memorial Hospital Fund on June 1st was the first installment on our \$500.00 pledge.

CHARLES CARROLL—DELPHI

Date of Organization.....	January 28, 1911
Date of Election.....	May 18, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Myron Ives
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. W. L. Cowdin
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Eva Dooley
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Eva Dooley
Registrar.....	Mrs. Wm. Gros
Treasurer.....	Mrs. H. R. Wilson
Historian.....	Miss Mary Alread

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Fund, per capita.....	\$2.00
Manual, per capita.....	.25

DOROTHY Q. CHAPTER—CRAWFORDSVILLE

Date of Organization.....	January 31, 1898
Date of Election.....	May, 1922
Regent.....	Alice G. Ross (Mrs. Charles W.)
Vice-Regent.....	Julia D. Waugh (Mrs. J. M.)
Second Vice-Regent.....	Miss Belle Hall
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Edith Cones
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Helen Sigmond
Registrar.....	Miss May Taylor
Treasurer.....	Elizabeth S. Brown (Mrs. E. M.)
Historian.....	Miss Mary B. Booz
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Alice G. Ross

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Endowment Fund (paid).....	\$236.00
--	----------

DUBOIS COUNTY—DUBOIS COUNTY

Date of Organization.....	September 16, 1922
Date of Election.....	June 11, 1923
Regent.....	Wilhelmina McMahan Rothert (H. C.)
Vice-Regent.....	Della Harbison Cox (W. E.)
Recording Secretary.....	Doris Gordon Switzer (H. T.)
Chaplain.....	Laura Daniels Bretz (J. L.)
Registrar.....	Helen Montgomery Fisher (L. H.)
Treasurer.....	Jessie Gray Norman (G. S.)
Historian.....	Genevieve MacDonald Williams
Publicity Chairman.....	Genevieve MacDonald Williams

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Immigrants' Manual	\$3.75
Nurse at Ellis Island.....	2.00
D. A. R. Magazine to Public Library.....	2.00

Pledges were made as follows:

Endowment Fund	\$40.00
----------------------	---------

ELISHA ARNOLD CHAPTER—HOMER

Date of Organization.....	April 12, 1923
Regent.....	Loura M. Gates
Vice-Regent.....	Dora P. Frow
Recording Secretary.....	Lois M. Corrie
Corresponding Secretary.....	Lois M. Corrie
Registrar.....	Jettie Swartz
Treasurer.....	Fannie M. Hurst
Historian.....	Fannie R. Fletcher
Publicity Chairman.....	Vida Frow

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home	\$1.00
---------------------	--------

FORT HARRISON—TERRE HAUTE

Date of Organization.....	April 8, 1909
Date of Election.....	September 17, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Alice Sparrow Rice (Walter G.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. George C. Buntin
Second Vice-Regent.....	Miss Nellie Talley
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Harry W. Gilbert
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Laura L. Smith
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Henry Bugh
Registrar.....	Mrs. Elinor Hawkins Davis (George M.)
Treasurer.....	Miss Anna B. Sankey
Librarian.....	Mrs. Octavia B. Eichelberger
Historian.....	Mrs. Herbert Briggs
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Harry W. Gilbert
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
September, 1923	\$250.00

FRANCES SLOCUM—WABASH

Date of Organization.....	June 12, 1913
Date of Election.....	January 11
Regent.....	Sadie V. Ebbinghouse (Mrs. E. O.)
Vice-Regent.....	Olive L. Honeywell (Mrs. M. H.)
Recording Secretary.....	Clara Haas Bent (Mrs. W. H.)
Chaplain.....	Maria Haas (Mrs. Milo)
Registrar.....	Lillie C. Baber (Mrs. L. A.)
Treasurer.....	May G. McNamee (Mrs. H. H.)
Historian.....	Harriet V. Rigdon (Mrs.)
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison House Bond.....	\$50.00
Ellis Island	2.00
Manual, per capita.....	.25

FRANCIS VIGO—VINCENNES

Date of Organization.....	1908
Date of Election.....	Third Tuesday in May
Regent.....	Mrs. G. W. Parrill
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Robertine DeBolt
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Leo Schultheis
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Anna Harsha
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Fannie Taylor
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. H. Reep
Registrar.....	Mrs. J. R. Horrall
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Roy Lloyd
Historian.....	Mrs. W. C. Reed
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Jay Smith
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison House Fund, full quota 132 members.....	\$264.00

GEN. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR—INDIANAPOLIS

Date of Organization.....	January, 1903
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Miss Caroline Malott
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Mary Sullivan
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Sarah Frances Kackley
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. John H. Darlington
Registrar.....	Miss Helen Jacoby
Treasurer.....	Mrs. George Pittman
Historian.....	Miss Gertrude Baker
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	\$10.00
Riley Hospital Fund.....	25.00

GEN. DE LAFAYETTE—LAFAYETTE

Date of Organization.....	April 21, 1894
Date of Election.....	May, 1924 (first charter in the state)
Regent.....	Mrs. Charles F. Weigle
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Edward F. Reynolds
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Bertha Moffitt
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Stella Fox
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Wm. Eldred
Registrar.....	Mrs. W. F. Perkins
Treasurer.....	Mrs. F. B. Mead
Custodian.....	Miss Mary F. McMullen
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	\$280.00
State Treasurer.....	200.00
To be sent before March 1st.....	80.00

GENERAL JAMES COX CHAPTER—KOKOMO

Date of Organization.....	April 10, 1905
Date of Election.....	April after Continental Congress
Regent.....	Mrs. Julia L. Davis
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. P. H. Palmer
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Lulu Jackson
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Harley Nation
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. B. Ream
Registrar.....	Mrs. Henrietta Beeching
Treasurer.....	Mrs. C. H. Wills
Librarian.....	Mrs. A. P. Strayer
Historian.....	Miss Dorothy Nutter
Publicity Chairman.....	Miss Kathleen Cooper
Chapter gifts were as follows:	
Neighborhood House for Foreigners.....	\$10.00
Harrison Home at Vincennes.....	206.00
Howard County Hospital.....	150.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Howard County Hospital for memorial to soldiers.....	500.00
Immigrant's Manual.....	25.75
Ellis Island work.....	2.00
Regent's and new baby spoons.....	5.71
Flowers.....	7.00

GEN. FRANCIS MARION—MARION

Date of Organization.....February 22, 1910
 Date of Election.....March, 1923

Regent.....Mrs. Archie Price
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. R. A. Mayse
 Recording and Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. O. M. Flinn
 Chaplain.....Mrs. Will Williams
 Registrar.....Miss Bessie Heichart
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Robt. Hemmick
 Librarian.....Mrs. John Ferree
 Historian.....Mrs. Clarinda Armstrong
 Publicity Chairman.....Miss Winnie Butler

Chapter gifts were as follows:

No gifts yet—to be given some time during the year.....\$25.00

Chapter pledges were as follows

Harrison Home Fund.....\$100.00
 Pledged before January 1, 1924.....100.00

GEN. JOHN GIBSON CHAPTER—PRINCETON

Date of Organization.....November 25, 1911
 Date of Election.....May

Regent.....Mrs. George N. Sprowl
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. J. W. Shumate
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. E. E. Watts
 Registrar.....Mrs. Ollie Sevedge
 Treasurer.....Mrs. G. E. Derbyshire
 Historian.....Mrs. Sylvester Robinson

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Fruit and linens to the local hospital\$50.00
 For hospital linens25.00
 Ellis Island Worker2.00
 Manual, per capita25
 Teacher in Orient.....5.00
 Harrison Home Association10.00
 Valley Forge Memorial, Valley Forge5.00
 Tamasee School5.00
 Berry School5.00

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Endowment Fund\$25.00

GREEN TREE TAVERN CHAPTER—CHARLESTOWN

Date of Organization.....December 28, 1922
 Date of Election.....April 5, 1923, meeting

Regent.....Mary Carr Guernsey
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Mary Neal Barnes
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Zora Coombs Cogswell
 Corresponding Secretary.....Edith M. Hester
 Registrar.....Amanda L. Bottorff
 Treasurer.....Jessie M. Kiger
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. Zora Coombs Cogswell

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Box of needlework supplies to Ellis Island.

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....\$60.00

GEN. VAN RENSSELAER—RENSSELAER

Date of Organization.....February 27, 1896
 Date of Election.....March 26, 1923

Regent.....Mrs. Belle Brown English
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Lura Luce Halleck
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Estella P. Ketchum
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Martha Parkinson Mills
 Registrar.....Miss Jane Parkinson
 Treasurer.....Miss Margaret Babcock
 Historian.....Mrs. Frances McEwen Bostwick
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. Madge Hemphill Honan

Chapter gifts were as follows:

To Tamasee.....\$5.00

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Per capita for Manual.....\$0.25

Ellis Island Helper.....\$2.00

At our next meeting in October we will act on the endowment fund
 and feel sure we will come up to expectations.

THE HOOSIER ELM—CORYDON

Date of Organization.....October, 1908
 Date of Election.....February

Regent.....Mrs. Mary R. Adams
 Vice-Regent.....Miss Kate Luckett
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Marcia M. Wilson
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. J. L. Morris
 Registrar.....Mrs. May W. Rosenbarger
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Louise M. Bullirt
 Historian.....Mrs. Robert Gilson

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Riley Memorial Hospital (to be paid in 4 years).....\$100.00

Harrison Home.....20.00

Victrola for colored school.....10.00

Immigrants' Manual.....13.50

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER—HUNTINGTON

Date of Organization.....December, 16, 1897
 Date of Election.....April

Regent.....Mrs. Paul Moore
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Charles Patterson
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. F. Scott Plasterer
 Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Margaret Campbell
 Registrar.....Mrs. Luella Sayler
 Treasurer.....Miss Florence Grayston
 Historian.....Mrs. Clint Butler

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Full quota to Harrison House Endowment Fund.

JAMES HILL—LEBANON, IND.

Date of Organization.....	August 24, 1922
Regent.....	Gertrude McClure Cook
Vice-Regent.....	Myrtle Campbell Jones
Recording Secretary.....	Madge Shelby Jones
Corresponding Secretary.....	Nina Beck
Chaplain.....	Verna Richey Adury
Registrar.....	Ada Newell Bearen
Treasurer.....	Lola Beck
Librarian.....	Eudora Beck Hooten
Historian.....	Atha May Rodefer Wilson
Publicity Chairman.....	Marie Titus
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	\$64.00

JOHN PAUL CHAPTER—MADISON

Date of Organization.....	June 7, 1902
Date of Election.....	Third Tuesday in May
Regent.....	Mrs. W. A. Barber
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Elmer E. Scott
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Robert Rea
Registrar.....	Mrs. Walter Caplinger
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Lawrence Keilty
Treasurer.....	Miss May Wilson
Historian.....	Miss Ethel Calloway
Chapter gifts were as follows:	
To local school 8a pupil making best grade in history in June.....	\$2.50
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Endowment Fund, September 27.....	\$170.00
Second quota for Manual, September 17.....	21.25

JOHN WALLACE—BEDFORD

Date of Organization.....	September 18, 1907
Date of Election.....	May 20, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Carrie Owen Dye
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Antoinette Duncan Hansen
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Mary Duncan Armstrong
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Olive Batman Duncan
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Ellen Hain Hoover
Registrar.....	Mrs. Sue Reiter Wallace
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Nannie Duncan Newland
Historian.....	Mrs. Lorabel Wallace Brooks
Chapter gifts were as follows:	
Gold medal to pupil who made best grade in history in eighth grade.	
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Manual for Immigrants.....	\$18.50
Work at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Berry School.....	5.00
Tamassee School.....	5.00
Harrison Home.....	10.00
National Old Trails Road.....	5.00

JOSEPH HART—COLUMBUS

Date of Organization.....	June, 1921
Date of Election.....	April
Regent.....	Mrs. E. S. Carter
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. J. A. Davison
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Clancy Cook
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Lenore Bonham
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Nina Graham
Registrar.....	Mrs. George Pence
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Laura Fix
Historian.....	Mrs. L. K. Ong

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Tamassee School	\$5.00
Ellis Island Welfare Worker.....	2.00
Immigrants' Manual	2.00

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home (one-half of our pledge of two dollars per capita)	\$24.00
--	---------

JULIA WATKINS BRASS—CROWN POINT

Date of Organization.....	February 23, 1923
Date of Election.....	February 23, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Sallie Laben
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Berta Baldwin
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Claribel Rockwell
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Ella Blackstone
Registrar.....	Mrs. Loretta Black
Treasurer.....	Miss Mary Doak
Historian.....	Mrs. Avis Brown

Action will be taken at the October meeting regarding the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

KENTLAND—KENTLAND

Date of Organization.....	October 25, 1911
Date of Election.....	May 11, 1923
Regent.....	Miss Eunette Buck
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Ethel Kennedy
Recording Secretary	Miss Bertha Means
Registrar.....	Mrs. Virginia Spradling
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Alma Turley
Historian.....	Mrs. Bernice Burgess
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Clara E. Davis

Will act on chapter pledges at October meeting.

KIK-THA-WE-NUND CHAPTER—ANDERSON

Date of Organization.....	February 3, 1909
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. J. H. Noland
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. L. V. Mays
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. O. B. Christie
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Forest Larmore
Chaplain.....	Mrs. E. C. Bliven
Registrar.....	Mrs. Charles Hurst
Treasurer.....	Miss Winifred Cain
Historian.....	Mrs. V. H. Nulle
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. S. L. VanPetten

We hope to have a substantial response from our chapter at a very early date for the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

LAGRANGE DE LAFAYETTE—LAGRANGE

Date of Organization.....March 30, 1923
 Date of Election.....May
 Date of Chapter Meetings.....Second Monday

Regent.....Mrs. Lillian M. Ganiard
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Alta I. McClaskey
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Cora J. Trubey
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Clyde A. Walb
 Chaplain.....Miss Zuella M. Raber
 Registrar.....Miss Alnie F. McKenzie
 Treasurer.....Miss Susan Preston
 Historian.....Miss Bessie Lee Robinson

Number of members, 21. Papers pending, 17. Subscribers to magazine, 2.

LONE TREE—GREENSBURG

Date of Organization.....April 5, 1907
 Date of Election.....May

Regent.....Miss Rebecca Montgomery
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Bertha D. Mobley
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Lottie D. Dobyns
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Olive D. Gilham
 Chaplain.....Mrs. Margaret Alsman
 Registrar.....Mrs. Elida Cobb
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Cora Davis
 Historian.....Mrs. Eliza J. Crisler
 Publicity Chairman.....Miss Sadie Baker

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Endowment Fund\$30.00

Americanization—We gave flags, a copy of the American's creed with instructions in the Flag Salute to five who had been made American citizens.

MAJOR HUGH DINWIDDIE—KNIGHTSTOWN

Date of Organization.....July 23, 1921
 Date of Election.....April

Regent.....Mrs. Ralph W. Wagoner
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Glen Snodgrass
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Charles Baxter
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Alton Reeves
 Chaplain.....Mrs. Alpheus Morris
 Registrar.....Mrs. Alice E. Holloway
 Treasurer.....Mrs. E. M. Sherburn
 Librarian.....Miss Katherine Steiner
 Historian.....Mrs. Mahala Bartlett
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. C. F. Baxter

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Attendant Ellis Island.....\$2.00
 Immigrants' Manual12.45
 Harrison Home.....10.00

We have not made our pledges for the year 1923-1924. First meeting October 20th.

MANITOU—ROCHESTER

Date of Organization.....	1908
Date of Election.....	May, every other year
Regent.....	Mrs. Omar B. Smith
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Lucile Leonard
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Guy Alspach
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Raymond Brown
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Raymond Brown
Registrar.....	Mrs. Glendolyn M. Heath
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Frank Terry
Historian.....	Mrs. Ina W. Brundige
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Ina W. Brundige
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Endowment Fund.....	\$60.00
Ellis Island Program.....	7.50
Red Cross for Japanese Relief Fund.....	5.00

MARY PENROSE WAYNE—FT. WAYNE

Date of Organization.....	1901
Date of Election.....	January
Regent.....	Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. B. W. Rhamy
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. R. M. Bolman
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. L. E. Ridgway
Chaplain.....	Mrs. C. B. Fitch
Registrar.....	Mrs. E. T. Wood
Treasurer.....	Mrs. C. R. McNabb
Historian.....	Mrs. A. D. Bach
Publicity Chairman.....	Miss Florence Merritt
New members, 1922-23.....	10
Members transferred, 1922-23.....	6
Deaths	1

MISSISSINEWA—PORTLAND

Date of Organization.....	April 14, 1909
Date of Election.....	May of Each Year
Regent.....	Maude Templeton
Vice-Regent.....	Adda Cring
Recording Secretary.....	Mabel Nixon
Corresponding Secretary.....	Nellie Crebb
Chaplain.....	Jessie Griest
Registrar.....	Helen Mar Hall
Treasurer.....	Alberta Hiester
Librarian.....	Flora White
Historian.....	Jessie Griest
Publicity Chairmen.....	Flora White and Jessie Griest
Chapter gifts were as follows:	
To Red Cross.....	\$10.00
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
To Riley Hospital.....	\$137.00
Gave entertainment for benefit of Harrison Home, but the expenses were equal to the door receipts. Have now planned four old-fashioned spelling and ciphering matches during the winter for the benefit of the Harrison Home.	

MARY MOTT GREEN CHAPTER—SHELBYVILLE

Date of Organization.....	January 10, 1911
Date of Election.....	March 7, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Chas. Birely
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Laura Kent
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Morris Sleeth
Chaplain.....	Mrs. S. L. Major
Registrar.....	Mrs. Wiley Means
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Frances Powell
Historian.....	Mrs. Frank Doble
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. O. W. Cotton

NATHAN HINKLE—SULLIVAN

Date of Organization.....	April, 1923
Date of Election.....	May, 1923
Regent.....	Rachael Kirkham Harris (Mrs. O. B.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pirtle
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Kathryn Kirkham
Registrar.....	Mrs. Bessie Lewman Riggs (Mrs. J. R.)
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pertle
Historian.....	Mrs. S. I. Long
Publicity Chairman.....	Rachael K. Harris
We will make a donation—have not yet decided amount.	

NATHANIEL PRENTICE CHAPTER—LIGONIER

Date of Organization.....	April 3, 1905
Date of Election.....	First Tuesday in December
Regent.....	Martha J. Denny (Mrs. J. N.)
Vice-Regent.....	Ella Beagel Biggs
Second Vice-Regent.....	Amanda Johnson Smalley
Recording Secretary.....	Ella Kennedy Thompson
Chaplain.....	Blanch Dunning
Registrar.....	Maud Vallance Cooper
Treasurer.....	Amanda Johnson Smalley
Historian.....	Katherine T. Newlin

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Martha Berry School.....	\$5.00
Tamassee School.....	5.00

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	\$10.00
-----------------------------------	---------

NINETEENTH STAR—PERU

Date of Organization.....	December 27, 1922
Date of Election.....	Organization Day
Regent.....	Carrie McMorris Troutman (Mrs. F. W.)
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Mabel Loughran
Recording Secretary.....	Florence Pierpont Morgan (Mrs. J. J.)
Registrar.....	Ida Jacobs Keyes (Mrs. J. J.)
Treasurer.....	Daisy Healey Loughran (Mrs. H. E.)
Historian.....	Mary Whittenberger Lanahan (Mrs. M. A.)

NEW HARMONY—NEW HARMONY

Date of Organization.....March, 1914
 Date of Election.....April

Regent.....Ella J. Heckmann (Mrs. Louis)
 Vice-Regent.....Miss Caroline C. Pelham
 Recording Secretary.....Miss Mary E. Fauntleroy
 Corresponding Secretary.....Alma W. Glump (Mrs. Harry)
 Chaplain.....Miss Louisa Hiatt
 Registrar.....Marcia C. Ford (Mrs. Harry)
 Treasurer.....Miss Matilda Lichtenberger
 Historian.....Mrs. Julia Dransfield
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. Harry Glump

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Tamasee School, International College, Immigrant Manual and Valley
 Forge Ceiling.

Quota paid in full.

Placed tablet marking site of Labyrinth, also contributed to upkeep of
 Rappite Cemetery.

OUIBACHE CHAPTER—ATTICA

Date of Organization.....December 27, 1920
 Date of Election.....November 6, 1923 (for two years)

Regent.....Mrs. J. Shannon Nave
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Robert Winks
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. Charles W. Zeigler
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. W. B. Schermerhorn
 Registrar.....Miss Grace Earl
 Treasurer.....Miss Kate Finney
 Historian.....Mrs. Charles Thompson

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Medals to Attica eighth grade graduate and to eighth grade graduate
 with highest U. S. history honors.

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home\$25.00

OLDE TOWNE—LOGANSPOORT

Date of Organization.....October 20, 1916
 Date of Election.....May, 1923

Regent.....Mrs. Sarah J. Dalzell McDowell
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Mary Hood Pershing
 Second Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Emma Tucker
 Recording Secretary.....Miss Adah M. D. Moore
 Corresponding Secretary.....Miss Adah M. D. Moore
 Chaplain.....Mrs. Jennie Putnam
 Registrar.....Mrs. Fannie Logan Moriarity
 Treasurer.....Miss Pearl Champe
 Historian.....Miss Laura Henderson
 Publicity Chairman.....Miss Flora Wharton

The William Henry Harrison Home is to be our next year's work.

OLD ACADEMY—OXFORD

Date of Organization.....	October, 1909
Date of Election.....	May, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Bessie R. Builta (Mrs. L. P.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Maude D. Messner (Mrs. D. A.)
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Edith L. White (Mrs. A. T.)
Registrar.....	Mrs. Virginia J. Steele (Mrs. E. C.)
Treasurer.....	Miss Leah Lawson
Historian.....	Mrs. Dell M. Harman (Mrs. Wm.)
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Fund.....	\$5.00

PAUL REVERE—MUNCIE

Date of Organization.....	January 19, 1897
Date of Election.....	April 9, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Jesse O. Ernsberger
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Waldo H. Ballard
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. I. N. Crawford
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Oliver Campbell
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Irvin Morrow
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Emma C. Ball
Registrar.....	Mrs. Edward Miller
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Armydis Sturdivant
Historian.....	Mrs. William S. Stewart
Will turn over our Liberty Bond and do very best we can on our quota.	
Intend having markets, etc. We have 25 or 26 non-resident members and outside of two the burden is on us.	

PIANKESHAW—NEW ALBANY

Date of Organization.....	October, 1898
Date of Election.....	March
Regent.....	Mrs. Caroline S. McQuiddy
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Anna White Hodden Greene
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Pauline Hickey Strack
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Gladys Hardy Rodgers
Registrar.....	Mrs. Mattie McCracken
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Annabelle S. Hartley
Historian.....	Mrs. Mary S. Collins
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Margaret Sieboldt
Chapter gifts were as follows:	
Philippine Scholarship.....	\$3.00
Ellis Island Welfare Worker.....	\$2.00
Placed D. A. R. Magazine in Public Library.	
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Two dollars per member to Harrison Endowment Fund, amount \$114.00. Also our 25 cents per member to Manual.	
Have met all obligations for past year and will do so again this year.	
Our members are also paying \$2.00 per member on our debt on purchase of Scribner House. This is an annual payment until debt is paid.	

POTTAWATOMIE CHAPTER—GARY

Date of Organization.....February 8, 1914
 Date of Election.....First Tuesday in February of each year

Regent.....Mrs. C. E. Phillips
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. W. C. Lyon
 Recording Secretary.....Mrs. C. A. DeLong
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. C. M. Leary
 Chaplain.....Mrs. E. D. Skeen
 Registrar.....Mrs. N. P. Richardson
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Merrit Martindale
 Historian.....Mrs. E. R. Housekeeper
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. M. W. Holben

Chapter pledges were as follows:

Harrison Home	\$25.00
Pledges from several individual members, each.....	2.00
Tamassee School	10.00
Manual, per member.....	.25

RICHARD HENRY LEE—COVINGTON

Date of Organization.....April 19, 1911
 Date of Election.....May 12, 1923

Regent.....Mrs. H. Gorden Ost
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. Courtney Dice
 Recording Secretary.....Miss Madaline Snoddy
 Registrar.....Mrs. Worth Reed
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Ferrell Williams
 Historian.....Mrs. Courtney Dice
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. Clarence Nelson

Chapter pledges were as follows:

To Immigration and Manual.

Will report on Harrison Home Fund before Conference.

RICHMOND CHAPTER—RICHMOND

Date of Organization.....January 6, 1906
 Date of Election.....Third Saturday in April

Regent.....Mrs. Frederick S. Bates
 Vice-Regent.....Mrs. George R. Chrisman
 Recording Secretary.....Miss Mary A. Stubbs
 Corresponding Secretary.....Mrs. Fred D. Bethard
 Registrar.....Mrs. Walter H. Bates
 Treasurer.....Miss Abbie Urban
 Librarian.....Mrs. Harry Mather
 Historian.....Mrs. R. E. Reynolds
 Publicity Chairman.....Mrs. E. B. Grosvenor

Chapter gifts were as follows:

History medal to Richmond High School.

Chapter pledges were as follows:

25c per capital for Americanization Manuals for full membership	\$15.75
\$2 per capita to Henry Harrison Home Endowment Fund, full membership	126.00

We have ready for dedication one flag and flagstaff with bronze marker and are preparing for the dedication of a second flag, flagstaff and bronze marker for two new Junior High Schools and are placing a large granite marker on the National Trails Road marking an historic spot west of Richmond.

RUSHVILLE CHAPTER—RUSHVILLE

Date of Organization.....	November, 1907
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Ames
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Rena Poe Warner
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Mason Hosier
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Anna Mary Cowan
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Jennie G. Van Osdel
Registrar.....	Mrs. Jennie C. Green
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Nellie G Havens
Historian.....	Mrs. Sarah C. Guffin
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. May Bebout Stiers

SCHUYLER COLFAX—SOUTH BEND

Date of Organization.....	November 11, 1911
Date of Election.....	May 18, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Shepard J. Crumpacker
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Thomas J. Swantz
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Charles R. Huff
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Rolene Abbott
Chaplain.....	Mrs. W. H. Young
Registrar.....	Mrs. Elmer E. Daicey
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Arthur S. Irwin
Historian.....	Mrs. D. Kerr Spitler
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. George Alward

Pledge to erect a marker of LaSalle's passage between rivers, not to exceed \$250.00 in cost.

The unveiling of this marker is to be our chapter's part in South Bend's Centennial Celebration, which occurs October 1-6, 1923. Our pledge to the H. H. fund will have to come later in the year.

TWIN FORKS—BROOKVILLE

Date of Organization.....	April 19, 1921
Date of Election.....	May, 1923
Regent.....	Miss Edna Jaques
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Wm. H. Senour
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Ruth Senour
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Mary D. Cain
Registrar.....	Mrs. Roscoe O'Byrne
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Chas. L. Masters
Historian.....	Mrs. Prudence E. Wallace
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Mary D. Cain

Chapter pledges were as follows:

\$2 per member for 15 active members.....	\$30.00
Immigrants' Manual, per capita.....	.25

VANDERBURGH CHAPTER—EVANSVILLE

Date of Organization.....	November 18, 1896
Date of Election.....	May 3, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. J. W. Sappenfield (Clara E.)
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. E. D. Wemyss (Wilma Hester)
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. G. W. Turnham (Retta McKinley)
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Richard F. Keeler
Registrar.....	Miss Anne Reilly
Treasurer.....	Mrs. William E. McCool (Cora Cosby)
Historian.....	Mrs. John H. Foster (Josephine P.)
Chapter gifts before April, 1923, were as follows:	
Harrison Home	\$10.00
Tamassee School	5.00
Valley Forge Chapel	5.00
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Endowment Fund (\$2.00 per member).....	\$134.00

VEEDERSBURG—VEEDERSBURG

Date of Organization.....	April, 1921
Date of Election.....	May 24, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Margaret B. May
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Hattie Upton Overfield
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Mable Summers Priest
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Jennie C. Glascock
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Essie VanHoesen
Registrar.....	Miss Margaret Frances May
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Alta Schrader
Historian.....	Miss Edith Miller
Chapter pledges were as follows:	
Harrison Home Fund (per member).....	\$2.00
Immigrants' Manual (per member).....	\$0.25

WA-PE-KE-WAY—DANVILLE

Date of Organization.....	September 4, 1923
Regent.....	Mrs. Thos. R. Barker
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Julian D. Hogate
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Porter Smith
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Alva G. Prentice
Registrar.....	Mrs. Edgar M. Blessing
Treasurer.....	Miss Ruth Ewbanks

WASHBURN—GREENCASTLE

Regent.....	Miss Pearl O'Hair
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Lela Walls
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Verna Koehler
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Mary Hester
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Ruth Crist
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Ida Pierce
Registrar.....	Mrs. Clara Lammers
Assistant Registrar.....	Miss Mabel Stoner
Historian.....	Mrs. Wilbur Stewart

WHITE RIVER—WASHINGTON

Regent.....	Sarah M. Sefrit
Vice-Regent.....	Sarepta Summers
Second Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Matilda Boyd
Third Vice-Regent.....	Elizabeth Bogner
Recording Secretary.....	Sue S. Jones
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mary Borders
Chaplain.....	Ellen Scudder
Registrar.....	Mary Kennedy
Treasurer.....	Anna L. Beatty
Librarian.....	Mary Kennedy
Historian.....	Stella McCafferty
Publicity Chairman.....	Stella McCafferty

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Flag to retiring Regent.

Flag to Mary Shirley, absent in California.

Pledges were made as follows:

Harrison Home Fund.....	\$10.00
-------------------------	---------

WILLIAM DONALDSON—EDINBURG

Date of Organization.....	February, 1907
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Mrs. Claydie Wiley Thompson
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Katherine Mutz
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Josephine Thompson Pruitt
Registrar.....	Miss Flora Anne Breeding
Treasurer.....	Miss Cornelia Keyes Neible
Historian.....	Miss Margaret Thompson
Publicity Chairman.....	Miss Margaret Thompson

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Playground equipment	\$10.00
----------------------------	---------

Silver and gold medals to best students of American History.

Amount of pledge to the Harrison Home Endowment Fund to be decided at September meeting.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON—VALPARAISO

Regent.....	Mrs. E. D. Crumpacker
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. E. L. Loomis
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. George F. Chester
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. George F. Chester
Treasurer.....	Mrs. John D. Stoner
Registrar.....	Mrs. Roscoe Gaston
Historian.....	Mrs. E. H. Parker
Chaplain.....	Mrs. F. K. Whitlock
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. George F. Chester

WILLIAMSON DUNN—HANOVER

Date of Organization.....	April, 1914
Date of Election.....	May
Regent.....	Miss Anna Ramsay
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Mary A. Young
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Arline Lawrence
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Alma G. Rogers
Registrar.....	Mrs. Cornelia Ryker LaBach
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Ruth Sutherland
Historian.....	Miss Annie Moore

WINCHESTER CHAPEL

Regent.....	Miss Belle Edger
Vice-Regent.....	Miss Mary Lu Kinkead
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Carrie Barnes
Assistant Secretary.....	Mrs. Flora Addington
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Mary Hinshaw
Registrar.....	Mrs. Minnie Wilmore
Historian.....	Mrs. Maude Curry
Chaplain.....	Miss Edna Engle
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Oran E. Ross

WYTHOUGAN CHAPTER—PLYMOUTH

Date of Organization.....	March 12, 1909
Date of Election.....	Second Friday in December
Regent.....	Mrs. Dora L. Erwin
Vice-Regent.....	Mrs. Mary K. Hitchcock
Recording Secretary.....	Miss Ruth Harris
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Edna Rawlings
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Sarah B. Toan
Registrar.....	Mrs. Minnie Schrock
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Blanche Morris
Librarian.....	Mrs. Rena Armstrong
Historian.....	Mrs. Phoebe Willey
Publicity Chairman.....	Mrs. Eva Underwood

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Prize to high school girl for essay on "Motion Pictures".....	\$2.00
First and second prize for essay on "Use of the Library".....	4.85
For trained worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
For Manual	17.50

Chapter pledges were as follows:

World War Monument (\$50.00 paid).....	\$100.00
Harrison Home Endowment (paid).....	25.00

We have 74 members; three new members; seven papers pending, and one withdrawal.

We have eight D. A. R. Magazine subscribers.

PROGRAM OF 23rd ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

Tuesday Evening, October Ninth

Eight O'Clock

High School Auditorium

Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, State Regent, Presiding

Bugle Call.....	Myrtle Armstrong
Processional March.....	Mrs. Carrie Crim Winstandley
Salute to the Flag.....	Mrs. James Fowler, LaFayette, Past Librarian General, leading
Twenty-third State Conference called to order by the State Regent.	
Invocation.....	Dr. D. T. Scott
Welcome from John Wallace Chapter.....	Mrs. Carrie Owen Dye, Regent
Response.....	Mrs. Charles Ross, Crawfordsville, State Vice-Regent
Address to the Conference.....	Hon. James E. Watson, Senior Senator from Indiana.
Music	
Presentation of Guests.....	Mrs. Henry A. Beck, Vice-President General from Indiana
Announcements	
America	Assembly

Wednesday Morning, October Tenth

A discussion breakfast was held at 8:00 o'clock in the dining room of the Greystone Hotel for those who are interested in the work of the C. A. R. Mrs. John Downing Johnson, State Director, presided.

Nine O'Clock

Conference Called to Order by State Regent

Invocation.....	Mrs. Frank Felter, State Chaplain
The American's Creed.....	Led by Mrs. S. E. Perkins, Past State Regent
Roll Call.....	Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, State Recording Secretary
Minutes of Conference of 1922	
Report of Rules Committee.....	Mrs. William Featherngill, Regent of Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Franklin
Reports of State Officers from October, 1922, to April, 1923	
Report of Present State Officers	
Announcement of Conference Committees	
Regents' Reports (names of chapters were called in alphabetical order).	
Announcements	
Adjournment 11:45 o'clock	

Following adjournment, a short musical program was given on the mezzanine floor of the hotel, preceding the luncheon, which was served at 12:15 o'clock. Miss Mary Alread, of the Charles Carroll Chapter, whistled.

Wednesday Afternoon, October Tenth

Half After One O'Clock

Memorial Service for Daughters who have passed to the Great
Beyond since the last Conference.....Mrs. James Waugh, Chairman
Report of State Committee Chairmen from October, 1922, to April, 1923
Introduction of new committee chairmen
Report of Harrison Mansion Endowment Fund Committee, Mrs. C. W.
Ross, Chairman; Mrs. Charles Hartley, Mrs. C. Q. Erisman, Miss
Julia Landers, Mrs. Frederick Bates.
Regents' Reports (Continued)
Presentation of Tamassee Scholarships.....Mrs. F. H. T. Calhoun,
Past State Regent of South Carolina
Greetings.....Mrs. Charles E. Herrick,
State Regent of Illinois
Nominations
Announcements
Adjournment 4:30 o'clock

A tea was given at this time at the home of Mrs. E. B. Thornton
and Miss Eddie Elizabeth Thornton. The Kiwanis Club and the Rotary
Club transported the guests by automobile to the Thornton home and
also took them on a short drive over the city.

Wednesday Evening

Six Forty-five O'Clock

Annual Banquet, the State Regent presiding

Eight-Fifteen O'Clock

High School Auditorium

"Shadows," an historical ballet.....By Francis Vigo Chapter, Vincennes
(Under the direction of Mrs. O. W. Jones, Vincennes)
Address.....Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun
Address.....Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, President General
Greetings.....Mrs. Alfred Brosseau, Treasurer General
Music.....Mr. and Mrs. Frieremood

Informal Reception

Thursday Morning

Eight Forty-five O'Clock

Invocation.....State Chaplain
"The Flag".....Mrs. James A. Coats, Veedersburg,
State Chairman on Correct Use of Flag
Reading of Minutes.....State Secretary
Address.....The President-General
Children of the American Revolution.....Mrs. John Downing Johnson,
State Director
Report of Resolutions Committee.....Mrs. F. P. Cauble, Chairman
Report of Place Committee.....Mrs. Arthur Kinsey, Frankfort
Address.....The President General
Address.....The Treasurer General
Unfinished business
New business
Recommendations of State Executive Board
Adjournment

MINUTES

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9

The opening meeting of the Twenty-third Annual Conference, Indiana Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, was held in the High School Auditorium, Bedford, Indiana, at eight o'clock, October 9, 1923.

As the bugler sounded assembly the procession headed by the pages entered the rear of the room, marching to the stage. Following the pages came our State Regent, Mrs. Henry B. Wilson; Senator James E. Watson; Mrs. Charles E. Herrick, State Regent of Illinois; Mrs. Henry A. Beck, Vice-President General from Indiana; Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun, Past State Regent from South Carolina; Dr. D. T. Scott; Mrs. James Fowler, Past Librarian General, and Mrs. Carrie Owen Dye, Regent, John Wallace Chapter; the state officers and past national officers.

After the salute to the flag, led by Mrs. James Fowler, the twenty-third conference was declared in session by the State Regent.

Invocation was given by Dr. D. T. Scott.

Greetings and welcome were given by Mrs. Carrie Owen Dye, Regent of the John Wallace Chapter. The response was given by Mrs. Charles W. Ross, State Vice-Regent.

The State Regent in a very pleasing manner introduced Hon. James E. Watson, senator from Indiana, the speaker of the evening.

Senator Watson spoke of the honor conferred upon him in being allowed to make the opening address and told of the great history and noble traditions behind this most patriotic society. In discussing the rise of this nation he mentioned the evolution of the idea of a republic from its beginning with the words of the Master on the shores of Galilee, when he said, "Our Father," through the stage of a man's relation to God to its present doctrine of equality, man's relation to man. Senator Watson talked from his heart while telling his hearers of the workings of the vast hordes of reds in this country today and the amount of money they were spending for propaganda. He had a most logical solution for this problem. He clearly brought out the truths in that great saying of Lincoln's, "You can fool all of the people some of the time and some of the people all of the time, but you can't fool all of the people all of the time." To Senator Watson that last is the saving feature in our government. He expressed the great desire that every day in every school in the country the national Constitution might be studied, that it might be thoroughly imbedded in the hearts and conscience of the youth of our nation. In closing, our senator complimented Indiana Daughters upon their work of teaching patriotism and reverence for our country and the things for which it stands.

Mrs. Henry A. Beck, Vice-President General from Indiana, presented the guests of honor—Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun, Past State Regent of South Carolina and also Past Vice-President General, and Mrs. Charles Herrick, State Regent of Illinois.

Greetings were read by the State Secretary from the American War Mothers of Bedford and from Director G. I. Christie, of Purdue Experiment Station. The greetings follow:

The Purdue University Experiment Station sends greetings to the Daughters of the American Revolution in convention assembled, best wishes for a most successful session and congratulations to the Regent.—Signed, G. I. Christie.

The State Regent announced that Director Christie had also sent two large baskets of apples from the Purdue farm near Bedford for the

conference and suggested that everyone gather in the hotel lobby and enjoy the apples after the close of this session.

Session closed with the singing of "America."

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10

MORNING SESSION

The first business session was called to order Wednesday morning at 9:00 o'clock by the State Regent. Mrs. Frank Felter, State Chaplain, gave the invocation, which was followed by the reading of the American's Creed.

The roll of chapters was called by the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne. Forty-five chapters responded at this time, also eleven state officers responded to roll call.

Minutes of the last session of the 1922 conference were read and approved.

Because of serious illness in the family of Mrs. Theodore Craven, State Registrar, and the death of a relative of Mrs. C. Q. Erisman, State Director, they were unable to be present.

A motion was made that telegrams of sympathy be sent to Mrs. Craven and to Mrs. Erisman. Motion seconded and carried.

The following state officers from October, 1922, to April, 1923, reported:

State Regent—Mrs. S. E. Perkins.

State Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw.

State Librarian—Mrs. Henry B. Wilson.

State Treasurer—Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon. This report covered the time from April 1, 1922, to March 31, 1923.

State Auditor—Mrs. William Matthews.

These reports were approved as read and will appear complete in Year Book.

Reports of the present state officers were next given as follows:

State Historian—Mrs. Harvey Morris.

State Librarian—Miss Carolyn Ford.

State Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Ross. Mrs. Ross asked to give her report later with the William Henry Harrison Fund report.

Mrs. Ross took the chair while Mrs. Henry B. Wilson gave her report as State Regent.

These reports were accepted and placed on file.

It was moved by Mrs. Goodrich that the report of the State Regent be printed in some newspaper that all the chapters may have. Motion seconded and taken by consent.

Mrs. Howe then made a motion that some newspaper print Mrs. Perkins' report. Seconded and taken by consent.

Changes in the conference committees were read by the Secretary. The complete list of committees is here given:

Credentials—Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon, Wabash, chairman; Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, Brookville; Mrs. Benjamin Sherwood, Mrs. Spaine Armstrong, Bedford.

Program—Mrs. Ray Boruff, Bedford, chairman; Mrs. Sue R. Wallis, Bedford; the State Regent, the State Vice-Regent.

Resolutions—Mrs. F. P. Cauble, Salem, chairman; Mrs. H. C. Rothert, Huntingburg; Mrs. James Crankshaw, Fort Wayne.

Memorial—Mrs. James Waugh, Crawfordsville, chairman; Mrs. H. J. Templeton, Portland; Mrs. Sarah McDowell, Logansport.

Rules—Mrs. William Featherngill, Franklin.

Election—Mrs. J. H. Noland, Anderson, chairman; Mrs. Frances Kackley, Indianapolis; Mrs. Arch Price, Marion.

Publicity—Mrs. Florence Webster Long, Mrs. Kate Milner Rabb,

Mrs. William Dobson, Mrs. Frederic Krull, Indianapolis; Miss Genevieve Williams, Huntingburg; Mrs. Julian Hogate, Danville; Miss Elizabeth Cowan, Crawfordsville; Mrs. Mabel Harlan, LaFayette; Mrs. E. C. Toner, Anderson.

Place—Mrs. Arthur McKinsey, Frankfort; Mrs. Frederick Troutman, Peru; Mrs. Landauer, Marion.

Tellers—Mrs. George Parrill, Vincennes; Mrs. Myron Ives, Delphi; Mrs. Charles Sefrit, Washington; Mrs. Julia Davis, Kokomo; Mrs. E. C. English, Rensselaer.

Platform Courtesies—Mrs. J. L. Dinwiddie, Fowler.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Felix T. McWhirter, Indianapolis.

Pages—Miss Eddie Elizabeth Thornton, Bedford.

Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun, Past State Regent of South Carolina, also director of Tamassee D. A. R. Industrial School, was introduced and gave a few words of greetings to the conference and then presented the Founders' certificates of the Tamassee D. A. R. Industrial School to the chapters and persons who had contributed \$100 to the school.

Mrs. William Featherngill, chairman of the Rules Committee, announced the following rules:

- Rule 1. On being recognized by the chair, give your name and chapter before speaking, or making a motion.
- Rule 2. All motions must be written and sent to the Secretary.
- Rule 3. Observe the time limit—Chapter Regent's report, 2 minutes; National Committee reports, 5 minutes.
- Rule 4. All reports should be typewritten and handed at once to the Secretary.
- Rule 5. Votes shall be checked on the list of the Credentials Committee as vided by the Treasurer.
- Rule 6. Election box shall be open Thursday, October 11, from 8:30 to 11:00.
- Rule 7. Observe quiet at the meetings.
- Rule 8. Article XIII of the By-laws of the National Society, viz., that the insignia "shall be worn only on the left breast" must be complied with.

The roll of chapters was called alphabetically and at this time twenty-five reported.

After announcements the meeting adjourned until after lunch.

Following adjournment, a short musical program was given in the hotel lobby. Miss Mary Ahead, of Charles Carroll Chapter, Delphi, whistled, and Mrs. James A. Coats, of Veedersburg Chapter, gave two readings.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 10

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order by the State Regent at 2 o'clock.

Memorial service for Daughters who have passed away since last conference was conducted by Mrs. James Waugh.

The reports of state committee chairmen, who served from October, 1922, to April, 1923, were heard, accepted and filed.

State Regent then introduced the new state chairmen for the coming year.

Mrs. Charles W. Ross reported on the Harrison Mansion Fund. The three state directors, who are also members of this committee, reported. Mrs. Ross moved that the \$100 cleared from the programs be used to place our State Regent's name on the Honor Roll for the Mansion Fund. Motion seconded and taken by consent.

The reports of this committee were accepted.

Mrs. Frederick Bates, chairman of the Honor Roll for the Harrison Mansion, reported the names of Mrs. S. E. Perkins and Mrs.

John Newman Carey on the Honor Roll. An opportunity was then given for contributions and the following names were added to the Honor Roll: Mrs. Sarah F. Atkins (deceased, name placed on roll by her two daughters, Mrs. T. R. Kackley and Mrs. N. A. Gladding), Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, Mrs. Charles W. Ross, Mrs. Henry A. Beck and Mrs. Frederick Bates.

Mrs. Perkins moved that \$500 be transferred from the General Fund to the William Henry Harrison Mansion, State Endowment Fund. Seconded.

The question was put and a rising vote taken. In favor, 54; opposed, 46. Motion carried.

State Regent introduced Mrs. Charles Herrick, State Regent of Illinois. Mrs. Herrick spoke a few words of greetings to the conference.

Nineteen Chapter Regents gave their reports.

Place Committee reported that Frankfort and Marion both wanted the 1924 conference, but that Frankfort gave way to Marion as the place of meeting for next year.

REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Total membership, 4,296; increase, 339.

Voting membership.....224

State officers 13

Total237

Present

Delegates125

Officers 11

Total votes136

Alternates 11

Visitors 83

MRS. HARRIET V. RIGDON, Chairman.

Report accepted as read.

Mrs. Cauble as chairman of Resolutions Committee read her report. Resolutions were adopted as read. (See resolutions on another page.)

Nominations were now in order for state officers. Mrs. Dinwiddie asked to present this motion: That the Secretary be requested to cast an unanimous ballot for all the officers who are now serving with the exception of State Registrar Mrs. Theodore Craven, who has announced that she will not be a candidate for re-election. Motion seconded, carried and Secretary so instructed.

The secretary announced the casting of the unanimous ballot for officers.

Miss Landers nominated Mrs. Frederick Bates, of Richmond, for office of State Registrar.

A motion was made that the Secretary be instructed to cast an unanimous ballot for Mrs. Bates. Motion carried.

Secretary cast the ballot.

Miss Eubank moved that Mrs. S. E. Perkins be made Honorary State Regent. This was taken by consent.

Recommendations of the State Executive Board were read by the Secretary. (See separate sheet.) Recommendations were accepted as read.

Following announcements the meeting adjourned until 8:15.

The Kiwanis Club and Rotary Club members furnished cars to transport the Daughters to the home of Mrs. E. B. Thornton and Miss Eddie Thornton, where a delightful tea was given.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

Wednesday evening session was held in the High School Auditorium.

A ballet was given by the Francis Vigo Chapter, under the direction of Mrs. O. W. Jones, an instructor in Vincennes University. Eight young women dressed in Grecian costume gave an interpretation of the Chaminade scarf dance, while the following characters were depicted in picture: Alice of Old Vincennes, Mrs. Ray Agnew; George Rogers Clark, Miss Fannie Hall; Mme. Godare, Miss May Brouillette; Mrs. William Henry Harrison, Mrs. John Horrall, a descendant of the family of Mrs. Harrison.

Mrs. F. H. H. Calhoun, Past State Regent of Illinois, gave a most interesting talk on Tamassée, the D. A. R. mountaineer school of South Carolina. She told of the great need of the mountaineers and of their willingness to go to school and how Tamassée fulfills this need. Mrs. Calhoun expressed the wish that the Indiana Daughters would not forget Tamassée in making their contributions.

Our President General, Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, having just arrived, was introduced by Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. Cook in a most gracious manner expressed her pleasure in being able to attend our conference. She spoke briefly of her work as President General since taking office—telling especially of the committee meeting called by the American Legion to form a uniform Flag Code.

The theme of Mrs. Cook's talk was "Be of your Century." She spoke of the "flapper," and expressed abiding faith in the youth of the land.

Mr. and Mrs. Frierwood, of Indianapolis, gave several musical numbers.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Alfred Brosseau, Treasurer General, who had accompanied Mrs. Cook. Mrs. Brosseau spoke a few words of greeting.

At the close an informal reception was held on the stage, that the Daughters might meet our distinguished guests.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTELLA A. O'BYRNE,

State Recording Secretary.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 11

MORNING SESSION

The Thursday morning session, October 11, was called to order at 8:45. State Chaplain led in reading Washington's prayer.

Mrs. James A. Coats, of Veedersburg, State Chairman on the Correct Use of the Flag, gave a reading entitled, "The Flag."

The Secretary was asked to read the minutes of Tuesday night, Wednesday and Wednesday night sessions. After certain minor corrections were made the minutes were approved.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. Cook, our President General, who again addressed the conference. Mrs. Cook spoke of the change in the pledge of allegiance to the flag and asked that we carry this home to our chapters. She said that it should be distinctly specified that "we mean the pledge of allegiance to the flag of the United States, because the red flag has become too powerful an influence in our country." "To work against radicalism and to instill the Constitution of the United States into the hearts of our people is the keynote of the duties of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year."

Mrs. Cook also told of the many calls she had from other organizations, asking for the assistance of the D. A. R. She told of new committees authorized by the National Board, naming the D. A. R. Student Loan Fund Committee, which several states already had, and the Publicity Committee. Mrs. Cook expressed her gratification of the work done by the Indiana press for the D. A. R.

Mrs. Alfred Brosseau, Treasurer General and Chairman of the Ellis Island Fund, talked of the work done in the detention room by our director at Ellis Island. She had several samples of the hand work done by the immigrant women to show the fine work they do with little material.

Mrs. John Downing Johnson, chairman of the C. A. R., reported.

Mrs. Perkins moved that we reconsider the motion which she made yesterday to transfer \$500 from the General Fund to the State Endowment Fund. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Perkins—I would now like to make the motion that \$200 be transferred from the General Fund to the State Endowment Fund.

In the discussion which followed this motion the State Treasurer gave her supplemental report, dated April 1, to October 4, 1923. Report follows: (See Treasurer's printed report.)

Treasurer report accepted.

Mrs. Ross moved that this matter be referred to the Executive Board. Motion seconded and carried.

Miss Landers explained the recommendation of the Executive Board concerning the paying of the State Regent's expenses.

State Regent called for nomination for State Corresponding Secretary stating that this office must be filled by someone from the city where the conference next meets.

Miss Emily Goldthwaite, of Marion, was nominated. It was moved and seconded that the Secretary cast an unanimous ballot for Miss Goldthwaite. Motion carried.

The Secretary cast the ballot.

The State Regent asked if any of the Past State Regents present could give any information about the gavel. Mrs. Perkins stated that the gavel was in the Secretary's box. The Secretary stated that she had received no box.

An additional resolution was presented at this time by Mrs. N. J. Howe, Mrs. John Downing Johnson and Mrs. Kackley. After some discussion this resolution was adopted as read. (See Resolutions.)

Ten Chapter Regents gave reports. These finished all the reports of the chapters present.

Mrs. Wilson in a few well chosen words thanked all who had taken part in the program and those who had contributed in any way to make the conference a success.

The State Regent declared the Twenty-third Conference adjourned at 11 o'clock.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTELLA A. O'BYRNE,

State Recording Secretary.

OFFICERS' AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

STATE AUDITOR'S REPORT

October 8, 1923.

Madam Regent:

The books of the State Treasurer, Mrs. Harriet V. Rigdon, have been examined and found correct.

EDNA B. MATTHEW, State Auditor.

STATE HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Madam State Regent and Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana:

Another year has become history, and it is the privilege of your State Historian to report the work accomplished along historical lines during this year.

The State Historical Directory, under the direction of the National Society, was sent in time for the Historian General, Miss Coltraine, to make her report to Congress in April. This included historic art painting, marbles, bronze, mural art, stained glass windows, oral traditions, collections of historic manuscripts, published histories (state and county), traditions, records (colonial, revolutionary, pioneer), letters of these periods, revolutionary and pioneer graves in your locality. In the year it was not possible to make this report a hundred per cent one, but with the help of many chapter historians and regents, and many hours of hard labor it seemed a creditable report. A special feature was made of the location of revolutionary graves, and this work is now on a good working basis. We have a typed list alphabetically arranged of the location of 520 graves of Revolutionary soldiers in our state, including fifty-nine names which have been added this year, through new data and research work with some of the older chapters. Blanks will soon be ready that the data received may cover all points needed for reports.

The special revolutionary marker of the year was placed by the Mary Mott Green Chapter, of Shelbyville, and will be reported by the Chairman of Historic Spots. The chapter locating the greatest number of Revolutionary graves for the year is the Col. Archibald Lockry Chapter, of Dearborn County. This chapter has taken up the task of locating the 100 graves credited to Dearborn and Ohio counties with enthusiasm. The Regent, Miss Eubank, and Historian, Mrs. Kerr, have aroused the interest of the people by well written newspaper articles. Twenty graves have been definitely located.

It is a pleasure to note the marking of the graves of Real Daughters that has been recently reported. The work of locating, marking and recording the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and Real Daughters is distinctly a part of our work, and should be reported at once to your State Historian, that she may report this data to the Smithsonian Institution.

Smithsonian Report

Another report requiring much time and perseverance was the report to Mrs. Connelly, Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. This report is from March 1, 1922, to March 1, 1923, and includes almost all phases of our work. Great care was taken that all our work was reported as nearly as data could be found, that Indiana D. A. R. might have full credit for all work accomplished. One suggestion—in making your reports to Chairman of Historic Spots, do not fail to include day, month, and cost of any marker placed, and photograph, if possible, with the inscription on the marker. Some figures from this report are interesting, showing the work of the chapters financially.

For historical markers.....	\$1,899.77
For memorials	864.50
Charitable and welfare causes.....	608.35
For flags	137.00
Education (Southern mountain and other schools).....	1,072.05
(This did not include our \$60 Philippine Scholarship)	

We shall have a new chapter home to report next year—the historic home purchased by the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter of Indianapolis—and we hope the completion of the \$10,000 Endowment Fund for the William Henry Harrison Home, that the Francis Vigo Chapter, of Vincennes, has so bravely battled to save for the historic interest of the state.

Local History Work

We were urged last year to co-operate in every way possible with the county historical societies, and this has been well done by many chapters in the state. During the year a number of counties have celebrated their centennials and have received loyal support from the local D. A. R. chapter. Markers have been placed, relic exhibits held, and the pioneer life of the county emphasized, making a fine practical way of showing the early history of the county. If the history of the early days was not recorded in the county historical societies, and through them the state society, there is still work for the local D. A. R. chapter historian. A most valuable paper was sent to me by Miss Edith Miller, of the Veedersburg Chapter, "History of the First Christian Church, Veedersburg, Fountain County, Indiana." Mrs. Reynolds, Historian of the Richmond Chapter, also sent valuable data of pioneer days.

Many chapters have written historical data that should be recorded, especially would we emphasize the lives of pioneer women. My own chapter, the Christopher Harrison, made a study of the lives of eighteen pioneer women of Washington County. These papers were well written, and were printed in the Salem Democrat; a scrap book of the sketches made by the chairman of the program committee, and I have this with me for inspection. This will be placed in the Washington County Historical Society files, was also sent to the state, and the Salem Library has the files. Four women of this group had an influence beyond the county—Priscilla Hunt, a noted Quaker preacher; Mary Reid Lusk, one of the first women in the state to be given a license to practice medicine; Hannah Pitts Booth, mother of Newton Booth, Governor of California at one time, and great grandmother of the writer, Booth Tarkington; Rebecca Trueblood Morris, whose daughter married John I. Morrison, early educator and afterwards treasurer of the state, and Elizabeth Parke, wife of Benjamin Parke, first district judge of Indiana, one of General Harrison's aides at the Battle of Tippecanoe, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention at Corydon and first president of the Indiana Historical Society. This is a neglected field in the study of local history, and I know of no organization of women better fitted to carry forward this work in the state than the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Display of Historical Markers

Miss Lucy M. Elliot, Assistant Director of the Indiana Historical Commission and Chairman of the Committee on the Marking of Historic Spots, of the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, suggested last year the need of writing the lives of the pioneer women of the state. Knowing the historical data needed in the work of the commission, we are asked this year to make a display at the State Historical Con-

ference in December of all markers placed in the state by the D. A. R. Letters have been sent through the kindness of Miss Elliot to all chapters who have placed markers. The photos of these markers, at least 6x8, with a short sketch of the placing of the marker, should be sent to me not later than November 1. It is hoped this may be made a permanent exhibit and preserved in the William Henry Harrison Home or State Museum.

The Daughters of the American Revolution have been leaders in this work; at least forty markers have been placed, and no other organization has accomplished so much in this line of work. See that your chapter is represented in this exhibit if you have a marker to your credit. The bulletin sent out by the Historical Commission on markers has this to say: "The splendid work undertaken some years ago by the Daughters of the American Revolution has done much to call the attention of communities everywhere to the importance of this subject. This patriotic organization has in fact blazed the way in Indiana, as in numerous other states, by emphasizing the need of locating and marking at once many of the old landmarks and historic sites before it is too late."

Study of the Constitution

One of the resolutions adopted at the National Congress, D. A. R., last April, was to urge the study of the Constitution in our normal and public schools. I know of no better way to close this report than to quote the first message of our President General regarding this work: "Let us begin this work first of all in our own chapters. In arranging your programs for the coming year I would strongly recommend that you make the study of the Constitution its keynote. Along with this I would advise the study of the Declaration of Independence, that great, inspired document whose clarion note of human liberty finds a responsive chord in every patriot's heart."

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA TUCKER MORRIS (Mrs. Harvey).

STATE REGENT'S REPORT (MRS. HENRY B. WILSON), APRIL, 1923, TO OCTOBER, 1923

They tell a story down in Kentucky of which your State Regent is reminded this morning, as she gives her report of what she has done since being confirmed in April of this year as Indiana State Regent of N. S. D. A. R.

A colored woman saw a car standing in front of the Carter home-
stead. She made haste to investigate.

"Someone sick at your house, Miss Carter?" she asked. "I saw the doctor's car 'round there this morning'."

"It was for my brother, Liza."

"Your brother! Now what's done got de matter with him?"

"Nobody seems to know, Liza, what the disease is. He can eat and sleep as well as ever, he stays out all day long on the veranda in the sun and seems as well as any one, but he can't do any work at all."

"He cain't—you say he cain't work?"

"Not a bit."

"Law, Miss Carter, dat ain't no disease what yo' brother's got. Dat's a gift!"

I am able to testify that if a State Regent does not work, "tain't no disease she's got. It's a gift."

The Monday following the confirmations of State Regents, that is on April 23, it was the pleasure of your State Regent to attend a

meeting of the National Board in Memorial Continental Hall, with our President General presiding. There in that meeting with national officers and state regents, she gained inspiration, which has been with her continuously since that day, to "carry on," to do her best, to serve efficiently as possible, to add her efforts with yours to the end that our beloved organization may prosper and that Indiana may do her part in carrying out the objects of our National Society: to cherish, maintain and extend the institution of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

The work for the year was laid out for us at the state conference last October in LaFayette.

In accordance with the motion and resolution passed by that conference, a plan was formulated by the State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, and accepted by the Board of Directors that a \$10,000 endowment fund be raised by the payment of \$2 per capita by members and that an honor roll be made, the names of individual subscribers to the endowment fund being placed there. Mrs. Frederick Bates was appointed chairman of this division of the committee. The directors were appointed members of the Endowment Fund Committee and with the beginning of this regime, Mrs. Charles W. Ross, State Vice-Regent, was appointed chairman of the committee and active work on this project was begun. The great success, which you have made possible by your contributions, is gratefully acknowledged by your State Regent. You have helped a worthy cause, one for which we are organized—to protect patriotic spots—and you have shown your state pride in so willingly assisting in a project voted upon by the state conference in 1922 and, therefore, our duty to accomplish, and to accomplish, if at all possible, during the year ending April, 1924.

A few figures may convey to you better the work that has been the pleasure and privilege of your State Regent to accomplish in the twenty-four weeks that she has served. She has visited twelve chapters and has talked to them on our work. The calendar is well filled with visits to other chapters from now until May. By necessity, she has had to decline a few invitations, but her part on these programs has been ably taken by the State Vice-Regent, the State Chairman of Real Daughters and others.

One new chapter has been installed—the Wa-pe-ke-way Chapter of Danville—and the State Regent would be ungrateful indeed if she failed to give due credit to the untiring assistance which Mrs. Theodore Cravens, our State Registrar, gave to these Danville women who became charter members of this splendid chapter. She is also indebted to the past State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, for her encouragement to these women and the inspiration which she gave to them to organize.

It has been the State Regent's pleasure also to visit with five chapter regents, other than the twelve whose chapters she visited. From them she learned of the work they were doing and gave information to them as desired.

In arranging for this conference she visited Bedford and planned with the local committees concerning these days together, which we are now enjoying. Upon invitation of Mrs. Thistlethwaite, chairman of the ninth district Federation of Clubs, the State Regent talked upon the work of the D. A. R. at the district meeting over which she presided. Your State Regent has been invited to several social functions, representing our society.

On August 3 our nation was plunged into grief at the death of our beloved President, Warren G. Harding. Immediately your State Regent sent this message to Mrs. Harding: "The Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana mourn with the nation over the passing of their beloved leader and extend to you deepest sympathy."

On August 4 came this message from our President General: "The whole nation mourns President Harding. Memorial Continental Hall is closed to the public. Our flag is at half mast. As President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, I request the suspension of all social activities of your society until an appropriate time, not earlier than two weeks after the President's death." Signed, Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, President General, N. S. D. A. R.

To Mrs. Coolidge, the wife of our new President, upon whom arduous duties of a new life were thrust so suddenly, your State Regent sent this message:

"The Daughters of the American Revolution in Indiana wish you and your husband God-speed in the new work which you have undertaken, and pledge to you and yours loyal support." Mrs. Coolidge being a member of the college sorority to which the State Regent belongs, she added personal good wishes.

A few weeks later your State Regent received messages from both Mrs. Harding and Mrs. Coolidge. Mrs. Harding's card bore these words:

"Mrs. Harding deeply appreciates your message of sympathy and begs that you will express her sincere gratitude to those associated with you."

From Mrs. Coolidge came a personal letter, which read as follows:

"My Dear Mrs. Wilson:

"Thank you for your kind letter. We deeply appreciate your pledge of support, made in behalf of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and I, as a Pi Beta Phi, value highly your personal good wishes. Sincerely yours, Grace Coolidge."

These messages bearing our sympathy and our good will were sent and the answers received. The world has moved on. Our new President has taken up duties of his office and he is a worthy successor to President Harding. Seemingly everything is as it was before that memorable August 3. But is it? Did not the passing of our President bring its lesson to us patriotic women?

There is living in Washington our great former President, Woodrow Wilson, an invalid because of the burdens which he endured as our President. His successor gave his life because the burdens of his office were too heavy. We have not forgotten the slanders heaped upon Mr. Wilson when he was President, we have not forgotten the criticisms hurled at Mr. Harding when he was in office. Next year another campaign comes on. Let us, Daughters of the American Revolution (as our ritual says) "live worthy of our ancestors" and keep in mind that, regardless of political faith the present President and the next President, is OUR President. From the events of the past months, we should begin finally to understand that when the great brains and hearts of the men we elevate to the chief place at the head of the government see so clearly the thing that ought to be done that they are willing to lay their lives upon the altar in furtherance of this great principle, we withhold our selfish, unwise censure and opposition, and make it unnecessary for the great man we have chosen to preside over the destinies of the nation to sacrifice his life that the principle he advocates may prevail.

"Lord God of Hosts be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget."

It has been the pleasure of the State Regent to call together the officers of the state society three times to consult with them and to make plans for our work. On the first Tuesday in May, the officers met in Indianapolis and it was then that our efficient Recording Secretary was chosen to fill the vacancy in that office.

On August 15 our first real Executive Board meeting was held, this being in accordance with Article 7 of our By-laws that "the state officers and chairmen of standing committees shall constitute an Executive Board, with the State Regent, or in her absence, the State Vice-Regent, as its presiding officer." The Recording Secretary sent out notices of this meeting and the attendance of officers and committee chairmen was almost 100 per cent. The second board meeting was held yesterday. Your State Regent can not adequately express to you her appreciation of the hearty support she has had from officers, committee chairmen, chapter regents and indeed all members of the society. Their responses to all requests have been prompt and satisfactory. This official family of ours, that is, the Executive Board, is a congenial family, willing to impart knowledge to those less learned in D. A. R. work and equally willing to take advice and receive suggestions.

Those of us who are new this year in the offices to which the conference last year elected us have kept in mind that: Admitting you don't know is going the first step on the road to knowing.

We have doubtless made some mistakes, but they have reminded us of the wisdom of the office boy, who said that rubber trees were made by the Creator immediately after man. He had erasers in mind!

The national board created several new national committees this year, namely: Publicity, D. A. R. Scholarship Fund, Girl Homemakers, Children and Sons of the Republic—making in all, at this time, twenty-one state chairmen. Each state chairman is a member of the national committee of which she is state chairman.

Our President General has been most kind to Indiana in honoring the state with several national chairmanships and vice-chairmanships. Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie, Past State Regent, is chairman of the national committee on Real Daughters. Mrs. Frank Felter, Past State Regent, is vice-chairman of the national committee on Patriotic Lectures and Lantern Slides. Mrs. William A. Guthrie, Past State Regent, is a member of the national committee of which Mrs. Felter is chairman. Mrs. Henry A. Beck, Past State Regent, is vice-chairman of the national committee on Transportation. Mrs. Charles W. Ross, State Vice-Regent, is vice-chairman of the national committee on the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial. Your State Regent is a vice-chairman of the national committee on Publicity. After enumerating these honors that have come to Indiana, one congratulates the powers-that-be in looking Indiana-way for assistance and one is almost tempted to break into song, "that the winds of heaven never fanned the border of a better land" (or a better place to find national chairmen and vice-chairmen) "than our own Indiana."

Your State Regent is glad that writing is in her line—because during these twenty-four weeks she has written 880 letters, or an average of forty-one a week. Many of the letters have contained requests for information concerning a variety of things. Your State Regent is impressed with the fact that as important as is the great work of organizing chapters, equally as important, if not more important at this time, is the necessity of spreading the gospel of our own society to the chapters already organized. You would be surprised at the number of members who crave information concerning the national society, the Continental Congress, the official emblem and where to wear it, where the D. A. R. Magazine is published and why its importance, why these requests for co-operation with the national and state societies—why—why—why? It will be the pleasure of your State Regent to continue to answer these questions in so far as she is able, and when she fails (as she has at times during the past few months), she will send a call to Washington, and together the chapters and the

State Regent will learn another lesson in D. A. R. work. Our national officers have been most kind in their prompt replies to her letters and she is heartily appreciative of their assistance.

She wishes also to take this opportunity to thank other organizations who have honored our state society, through honoring the State Regent, and who have given assistance to us in our work. She refers particularly to the Woman's Press Club of Indiana, the State Federation of Clubs, the Sons of the American Revolution and the Tri Kappa Sorority.

In conclusion, dear Indiana Daughters, the State Regent again thanks you for your marvelous co-operation, your loyalty, your assistance, your good will and your faith in her.

Her aim is to be of service to you, to your chapters, to the state, to the national society. And she knows it is your desire, too, to be of service to our great organization and to each other. The greater the service we render, the greater will be the gain. And that is legitimate. If we serve well, we are entitled to gain much. If we do not serve well, we are not entitled to much gain. If we do not serve at all, we are not entitled to any gain.

When the last roll call is called and the judgment books unfold we will find that the science of success in our work in the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (or of any other work, indeed) is the science of serving the world, through our own particular work and we will find that she who profits most, both in material means and contentment, is she who has served the best.

REPORT OF STATE REGENT (MRS. S. E. PERKINS, INDIANAPOLIS), APRIL, 1921, TO APRIL, 1923

First a word of thanks for the opportunity to serve you as your State Regent. It has meant a closer and more intimate acquaintance with chapters and their members and added much to the every-day joy of living.

Your State Regent attended four meetings of the national board, two meetings of State Regents and the Continental Congress, and again served on the Resolutions Committee.

During the congress three state meetings were held. Here a motion was made, seconded and carried, that "Indiana allow the states that have portraits of national officers in Indiana Room, to remove these portraits to the several rooms of their states." This action was, as requested, sent to the Chairman of Buildings and Grounds and is to be acted upon at the October meeting of the national board.

On Sunday afternoon preceding the congress the State Regent received the daughters in one of the private parlors at the New Willard Hotel. Mrs. Coats, Regent of the Veedersburg Chapter, gave a group of readings as a feature for our entertainment. On Sunday evening a large group met at the Library of Congress for a walk talk on the decorations, both mural and mosaic, at which your State Regent acted as leader and speaker.

On Tuesday evening fifty-six delegates and guests sat down together for the second Indiana dinner. It was the policy of the State Regent to make this dinner a very simple get-together, but the enthusiasm that almost doubled the number of the previous year made it too crowded for comfort, and must mean in the future a more formal occasion. Mrs. Watson, the wife of our senator, was among our guests. Mrs. New, the wife of the Postmaster General, had a previous engagement, but repeated her invitation for her day at home with utmost cordiality.

In Indiana two board meetings were held. Because of the desire to make the Year Book of the state as complete and helpful as pos-

sible, and because this information had to be gathered together, the issuing of the book was not as early as the previous year.

It was, however, in the hands of all chapter regents during March. It is hoped that every chapter will keep the file of the state year books in the custody of the Secretary or the Historian so they may be used for reference. In this way many questions may be promptly answered.

During the time covered by this report ten chapters were organized and confirmed and more than two hundred added to the membership in our state.

These chapters are:

August 8, 1922—The James Hill Chapter, Lebanon. Regent, Mrs. R. C. N. Cook.

August 24—The Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter, Guilford. Regent, Miss Nellie A. Ewbank.

September 16—The Dubois County Chapter, Huntingburg. Regent, Mrs. Hugo C. Rothert.

December 27—The Nineteenth Star Chapter, Peru. Regent, Mrs. F. W. Troutman.

December 28—The Green Tree Tavern Chapter, Charlestown. Regent, Miss Mary Carr Guernsey.

February 23, 1923—The Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, Crown Point. Regent, Mrs. Frank C. Laben.

March 5—The Blackford-Wells Chapter, Hartford City. Regent, Mrs. Rollin K. Willman.

March 20—The Elisha Arnold Chapter, Homer. Regent, Mrs. A. Byron Gates.

March 22—The LaGrange de LaFayette Chapter, LaGrange. Regent, Mrs. Sidney K. Ganiard.

March 27—The Nathan Hinkle Chapter, Sullivan. Regent, Mrs. O. B. Harris.

During the year 1921-1922, two chapters were organized:

June 8, 1921—The Joseph Hart Chapter, Columbus. Regent, Miss Lenore Bonham.

July 24—The Major Hugh Dinwiddie Chapter, Knightstown. Regent, Mrs. Ralph W. Wagoner.

A total of twelve chapters in the two years. March 22, 1923, the William Tuffs Chapter was organized at Elkhart, but because of technical errors and the absence of the Organizing Regent from home this chapter could not be confirmed.

Organizing Regents have been confirmed by the national board at Clinton, Danville, Mishawaka and Brazil. Chapters have been authorized at Worthington, Liberty, Vernon and Hammond.

At the conference in 1922 your State Regent told you of a Real Daughter, to whom attention had been called, but had not yet been located by the state committee. On October 20 your State Regent went to Noblesville and saw Mrs. Toughig. She was nearing her ninetyeth birthday and in such frail health that she was confined to her bed, but eager and interested in her claim to be accepted as a Real Daughter. Her credentials were promptly and easily prepared, and her application passed the national board at the December meeting. Her pension began on December 15, 1922, but on May 14, 1923, Mrs. Toughig passed on to the future life. She had had the satisfaction, however, of establishing her claim and placing the name of her father on the Honor Roll of our society.

Your State Regent has visited twenty-four chapters in the state during her term of office, and attended the Ohio State Conference, besides the several trips to Washington. Every national obligation has been met and we seem in splendid condition to undertake the fine patriotic state work that is before us in giving to our state an endow-

ment fund that will make for the influence of our organization both at home and over the country. Try to keep in mind that the two dollars from each Daughter that is asked for is only the price of a dinner, and nothing is so good for all of us as an occasional fast. Again, if just twenty-five cents was dropped in an envelope for eight months the whole would be ready, and only the movies would miss it.

There are many things to do in the world and all of life is spent in choosing, but let us try to select the great from the little and do the things, not that add to our own pleasure, but those that best serve our fellow man, our state and our country.

Among these, the preservation of historic buildings is no small contribution. They impress all who see them with reverence for the past, inspire a desire for greater knowledge of affairs, add to our dignity as a community and so raise the standard of every-day life. Let us all do our full share and then a little more, and we shall soon be proud indeed of our state as in the vanguard of progressive attainment. We have so few opportunities for this kind of patriotic work in our state that the project should meet with immediate and enthusiastic response.

Let's do it!

MRS. S. E. PERKINS.

REPORT OF STATE PUBLICITY CHAIRMAN

News notes concerning the Daughters of the American Revolution have appeared each week during the past year in both the Indianapolis papers—the Indianapolis News and the Indianapolis Star. Two sets of items are prepared, the notes being different in each paper. During the past year we have had more than 185 columns of D. A. R. news published. The regents of chapters have taken more than usual interest this year and when the publicity chairmen have failed to send monthly news, the regents have filled in the gap. We are realizing an exceptional interest in the D. A. R. at this time and we believe that no small part of it is due to the publicity given our work.

Each chapter is requested to send items each month concerning the chapter's work. Do not say, "There's nothing to write about." Let the State Publicity Chairman be the judge of that. Send in the names of the hostesses, those who took part on program, what your plans are, what you have accomplished, and if the editor thinks it is of sufficient interest, it will be published. There is no partiality, no prejudice in the work of the Publicity Chairman. If your items are sent to her they most assuredly will be used. The notes are sent each Thursday and if yours do not appear the week you send them, wait until the following week before you criticize. Please be prompt in sending your news. We just can't send a Flag Day item in August any more than we can send an account of Armistice Day program, Christmas week.

The State Publicity Chairman urges chapter regents to appoint publicity chairmen to send her these items regularly. If your publicity chairman fails you, do it yourself, madam regent, because what your chapter is doing interests other chapter regents and also interests persons who are not D. A. R.s, but are considering membership.

The Indianapolis News and Indianapolis Star deserve our support for their kindness to us. Let each D. A. R. take one or both of the papers and read carefully about what other chapters are doing.

MINDWELL CRAMPTON WILSON.

STATE LIBRARIAN'S REPORT—OCTOBER, 1922, TO APRIL, 1923

Before writing this report of the work as State Librarian from October, 1922, to April 1923, your past officer requested Miss Carolyn Ford, our State Librarian, to give both her report and the one for the past year. But she reminded us that last year we had said that the work "of a State Librarian was like life on the farm—you turn one furrow at a time and only the man who keeps plowing is ready for sunset." And that, inasmuch as we "plowed" last year, we must tell of "the sunset" of the term this year.

A few books and several pamphlets were accepted by the Memorial Continental Hall Library during the "sunset" of my term. One of the books which has been wanted very much by the Librarian General and was reported to you last year has been sent by Miss Ford, namely, the "Biographical and Historical Souvenir for the Counties of Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott and Washington."

The books desired now from Indiana by the Librarian General are: "Indiana Miscellany," W. C. Smith, 1867; "Henry County, Past and Present," Elwood, 1871; "Centennial Celebration of United Presbyterian Church, Princeton, Indiana," G. H. Stormont, 1911; "History of Town of Remington," J. H. Royalty; "History of Montgomery County, Indiana," H. W. Beckwith, 1881; "Recollections of the Early Settlement of the Wabash Valley," S. C. Cox, 1860; "Historical Sketch of Johnson County, 1881;" "History of Marion County," J. H. Brinkerhoff, 1909; "Pictorial and Biographical Memoirs of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana;" "History of Wayne County, Indiana," Interstate Pub. Co., two volumes, 1884; "Memorial Record of Northeastern Indiana," Lewis Pub. Co., 1896; "Memorial Record of Distinguished Men of Indianapolis," J. P. Dunn.

The chapters are requested to send these books, if possible, to Memorial Continental Hall Library, and to write Miss Ford that they have been sent.

May we now introduce to you the new State Librarian, Miss Carolyn Ford, of Madison.

MINDWELL CRAMPTON WILSON.

REPORT OF STATE LIBRARIAN—APRIL, 1923, TO OCTOBER, 1923

Upon assuming my duties as State Librarian, following a suggestion of the Librarian General, I asked all chapter librarians to be members of the State Library Committee. As I found that only thirteen chapters in the state had librarians, I wrote also to each chapter regent, telling her of the needs of the library at Memorial Continental Hall, asking her co-operation and enclosing a list of especially needed Indiana books.

The following books and pamphlets have been sent to the library since April:

"Some Recollections of My Boyhood," Branson L. Harris.

"Home Folks," a series of stories of the old settlers of Fulton County.

"Medical History of Delaware County," G. W. H. Kemper, M. D.

(These books were sent through the courtesy of the State Historian.)

"Greencastle—a Hundred Year's View," Dr. W. W. Sweet. (A gift from the author.)

"Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Conference on Indiana History." (Sent by the State Librarian.)

"History of Marshall County, Indiana," Alexander C. Thompson, 1890. (Gift of Mrs. Kathern S. Knott.

"The Story of Marshall County, Indiana." (Presented by Mrs. J. C. Erwin, Regent Wythougan Chapter.)

"Henry County, Past and Present." (Presented by Major Hugh Dinwiddie Chapter.)

"Biographical and Historical Souvenir for the Counties of Clark, Crawford, Harrison, Floyd, Jefferson, Jennings, Scott and Washington." (Sent by State Librarian.)

The two last mentioned are among the list of "Books Needed from Indiana."

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLYN E. FORD.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER

Madam State Regent and Members of the Twenty-third Annual Conference:

The following statements of receipts and disbursements for the year ending March 31, 1923, is herewith submitted:

Receipts—

Balance on hand April 30, 1922.....	\$629.98
Dues received, 1922.....	469.50
Dues received, 1923.....	33.45
State funds	1,772.80

Total receipts\$2,905.73

Disbursements—

State Conference	\$128.30
State Treasurer	7.57
State Secretary	6.50
Reciprocity Chairman	10.00
Stationery	9.00
Harrison House	65.00
Refund dues	1.80
Refund Daughters 1812.....	10.00

\$238.17

To Treasurer General:

Manual	\$920.55
Philippine	9.00
Fountain	25.00
Welfare Worker	120.00
Valley Forge	453.75
Old Trails	10.00
Indiana Room	13.75
Tamassee	320.00
Berry School	66.00
International College	58.00
Pine Mountain School.....	11.00
Lincoln Memorial University.....	5.00
Southern Industrial	5.00

\$2,017.05

Plus other disbursements (as above)..... 238.17

Total disbursements\$2,255.22

Balance on hand March 31, 1923..... 650.51

HARRIET V. RIGDON, State Treasurer.

Supplemental Report

April 1 to October 4, 1923

Balance on hand—		
General Fund	\$617.06	
Dues, 1923	33.45	
	<hr/>	
	\$650.51	\$650.51
Receipts—		
Dues	\$610.95	
Valley Forge	20.00	
Welfare	10.00	
Manual	162.00	
Patriotic Education	65.00	
Endowment Fund	2,015.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,882.95	\$2,882.95
	<hr/>	
Total receipts		\$3,533.46
Disbursements—		
Year Books, 1922.....	\$266.25	
Postage	20.90	
Stenographic service	5.00	
Circular letters	19.50	
Stationery	65.25	
Safety deposit box.....	1.00	
Treasurer General	215.45	
Purchase bonds	1,250.24	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$1,843.59	\$1,843.59
Balance on hand—		
General Fund	\$888.11	
Endowment Fund	764.76	
Manual	37.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,689.87	\$1,689.87
Endowment Fund—		
Gift bond	\$50.00	
Purchase bonds	1,250.00	
	<hr/>	
Bonds on hand	\$1,300.00	

AMERICANIZATION REPORT

Mrs. Walter Kerr, Chairman

The Americanization committee was only recently separated from the Patriotic Education committee. As the chairman was not appointed until July 29th, no work has been accomplished.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG"

From April, 1922, to April, 1923

Never having been notified of my appointment as chairman of this committee, nor having any knowledge of it until recently, I have no report.

PEARL J. RIDGEWAY.

STATE CHAIRMAN OF PRESERVATION OF HISTORIC SPOTS

Madam State Regent, members and guests of the Twenty-third Conference: Your State Chairman of the Preservation of Historic Spots Committee since May, 1923, greets you. During the time your chairman has been in charge of this work, she has tried valiantly to "carry on." Letters have been mailed to every Chapter Regent urging their assistance along this line. Additional letters were sent to Regents whose Chapters marked or are to mark some historic spot. Their co-operation has been most satisfactory and your Chairman is duly grateful. The National Chairman, Mrs. L. S. Gillentine, asked that your chairman write a letter to the Secretary of War, the Secretary of Commerce and the Adjutant General U. S. A., protesting against the use of part of Old Fort Norfolk as a buoy yard. This was gladly done and an acknowledgment from Washington was received.

The following Chapters have sent in reports of the exercises held at the time of dedication of markers.

New Harmony Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution erected a bronze tablet April 5, 1923, marking the site of the old Rapite Labyrinth, the only pleasure ground of the Old Harmony Society there. The marker was placed, with proper exercises, on a concrete corner post on South Main street, opposite Murphy Park, where those who follow the main road through Posey County and New Harmony may see it. It bears the following inscription:

"The Labyrinth, built by the Rappites, 1814-1824, was located a few yards southwest of this site. Marked by New Harmony Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, 1923. Insignia."

The Mary Mott Green Chapter, of Shelbyville, placed a beautiful bronze tablet in the rotunda of the Public Library, on the east side of the building. The unveiling took place there on the afternoon of April 17, 1923, and was attended by a crowd of patriotic Americans. The tablet reads as follows:

"19—(Insignia)—23

"This tablet dedicated by Mary Mott Green Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to the memory of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War buried in Shelby County cemeteries: Mathew Brown, Little Blue River Baptist Church cemetery; Benjamin Cole, Hanover cemetery; William Daniel, Sand Hill cemetery; Joshua Ensminger, Ensminger cemetery; Nathaniel Goodrich, Shelbyville City cemetery; Edward Miller, Miller cemetery; William Monroney, Shelbyville City cemetery; James B. Parker, Hill cemetery; Thomas Ray, Ray cemetery; David Smith, Marion cemetery; John Thomas, Lewis Creek Baptist Church cemetery; Philip Young, Little Blue River Baptist Church cemetery."

Pottawatomie Chapter, Gary, on Flag Day, June 14, 1923, placed a marker in the grounds of the Bailey Branch Library, 15th and Madison streets, that city, marking the site of the first building to be erected by white people in that region and was the stopping place for travelers from Detroit to Ft. Dearborn or Chicago, as it is now. The marker is in the form of a field boulder which was found on the Lincoln Highway, east of Merriville. It bears a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

"This marks the site of Gibson Inn, built in 1837, on the Detroit-Ft. Dearborn Trail. Placed by Pottawatomie Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, June, 1923. Insignia."

The Schuyler Colfax Chapter of South Bend unveiled a marker in Highland Cemetery on the Portage Road as their part in the city's

Centennial Celebration, October 2, 1923. The marker is a huge field boulder with a bronze tablet bearing this inscription:

"La Salle and his party, the first white men to visit this region, landed from the St. Joseph river and journeyed over the old Indian portage and trail to the Kankakee river, passing near this spot in December, 1679. In commemoration of that event this boulder was erected by the Schuyler Colfax Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, October, 1923. Insignia."

The Fort Harrison Chapter of Terre Haute has a marker ready to place, marking the site of Markle's Mill on Ferguson Hill, as soon as some minor difficulties are adjusted. They had hoped to have it placed before the State Conference.

In planning for the work before us from now on your State Chairman will endeavor to carry out the three things asked her by her National Chairman. They are thus:

I. Locating and marking Revolutionary soldiers' graves. By 1915 every grave should be marked. Let us make this our slogan, "No grave of a Revolutionary soldier unmarked by 1925."

II. Compiling a list of all Historic Spots in the State.

III. Locating on road maps points of interest, so that Americans who are touring the country may know of and visit the localities where famous events took place.

May your State Chairman of Historic Spots Committee beg your further assistance with this work that the next year may see Indiana ranking first along this line of work for which the Society stands.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. George) MARIE M'NAY CHESTER,
State Chairman.

HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE, 1922-1923

I wrote a letter to each chapter regent in the state last spring asking what had been done in marking historic spots. I wrote sixty letters and received twenty-five answers, which I embodied in a report I sent to Mrs. Morris for her Washington report.

The Anne Rogers Clark Chapter, Jeffersonville, erected a monument to the memory of Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Olde Towne Chapter, Logansport, marked the site of the Battle of Olde Towne, August 7, 1791. Marker unveiled, August 6, 1922.

Piankeshaw Chapter, New Albany, purchased and preserved Scribner house, built in 1850.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Fort Wayne, dedicated and unveiled a marker June 14, 1923, to mark site of last French fort located there.

Capt. Harmon Aughe Chapter, Frankfort, decorates and keeps green the grave of the captain, a Revolutionary soldier for whom the chapter was named.

Mary Mott Green Chapter, Shelbyville, had a tablet made containing the names of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Shelby County placed in the city library building.

New Harmony Chapter marked two Revolutionary soldiers' graves and nine Civil War soldiers' graves.

Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg, dedicated a tablet and boulder November 11, 1922, to Col. Thomas Hendricks, veteran of the War of 1812, who founded the town in 1821.

Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville, erected a boulder to William H. Affield on the spot where he built the first home in Montgomery County in 1823.

I have no doubt much more has been done and will be embodied in your State Chairman's report.

(Mrs. Edward P.) LENORA LAMONT CHAPIN, Chairman.

REPORT OF STATE CHAIRMAN REAL DAUGHTERS, OCTOBER, 1922—APRIL, 1923

1. No data turned over by my predecessor.
2. Additional living Real Daughters, none.
3. Real Daughters buried in Clinton County, 1; Dearborn County, 1; Johnson County, 1; Cass County, 17.

LAURA D. HENDERSON, State Chairman Real Daughters.

MAGAZINE COMMITTEE

At the close of the second year of my work as State Chairman of the Magazine Committee, I feel sure I can say that the interest in the Magazine seems to be increasing—many chapters placing an extra subscription in the library of the town, in addition to their other subscriptions. It is impossible to state, positively, the exact condition, as so many chapters do not respond to letters. I tried to impress upon them that this is a means of keeping in touch to some extent with the work of other chapters which might be greatly beneficial and that this can only be done through this agency, and that it might also be of some personal help in establishing additional lines through its genealogical columns.

I am still optimistic, feeling confident that the interest and efforts will grow in this, as in all other lines of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JAMES LEWIS MORRIS, State Chairman.

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION AND AMERICANIZATION

I have the honor to report the following amount given by Indiana chapters for Patriotic Education and Americanization work from October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Republication of Immigrants' Manual.....	\$641.70
Ellis Island worker.....	64.00
International College at Springfield.....	142.00
Tamassee	100.00
Berry School	50.00
Schauffler Training School	60.00
Harrison Home, repairs, etc.....	1,410.00
Valley Forge Memorial	45.00
Donations of flags, constitutions and creed cards to night schools for foreigners and their children.....	80.65
Medals for essays	48.86
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial	5.00
Lincoln Memorial University	5.00
Philippine Scholarship	2.00
Total	\$2,654.21

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE P. FOSTER, Chairman.

REPORT OF VALLEY FORGE COMMITTEE

At the state conference in 1922 pledges from the floor were given to complete the amount to be raised.

Nearly all these pledges have been fulfilled, but there are six chapters which did not contribute.

In order that the full amount (\$500) be sent by January 1, \$43.45 was taken from the General Fund to complete the amount.

Letter of acknowledgment was received from Rev. W. Herbert Burk, with congratulation upon completing the fund, and hoping Indiana Daughters would be present when the panel was dedicated.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. B. CRANKSHAW, Chairman,
MRS. CHARLES W. ROSS,
MISS MARY BRITTIAN,
Valley Forge Memorial Committee.

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY CONFERENCE

Resolution I—The Daughters of the American Revolution of Indiana in conference assembled do most heartily commend the action of the State Regent in her message of sympathy to Mrs. Warren G. Harding and her pledging the support of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution to Mrs. Calvin S. Coolidge. We, furthermore, appreciate the earnest work of the State Regent and State Board.

Resolution II—Be It Resolved, That the conference continue to endorse, encourage and promote all efforts of the Indiana Historical Society and Indiana Pioneers.

Resolution III—That the pictures of markers placed by chapters shall be sent to the State Historian by November 1. The pictures to be 6x8 inches.

Resolution IV—That a framed official copy of the Constitution of the United States be provided by chapters for each high school building.

Resolution V—That the Twenty-third Conference of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Indiana is in favor of the enactment of restrictive immigration laws. All applicants for admission to the United States to be examined at the port of embarkation and all aliens to be registered at their own expense.

Resolution VI—That we again urge the correct use of the flag on all occasions.

Resolution VII—That all members promote good citizenship in their respective localities by enforcement of the law in its entirety, and appeal to the courts of justice and officers of the law for their whole-hearted support.

Resolution VIII—Resolved, That the Twenty-third State Conference of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution assembled at Bedford October 9, 10, 11, commend the press of the state for its publication of Flag Codes, the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution of the United States, especially expressing our appreciation of the generous space given to the latter during Constitution Week, and, Resolved, that the Indianapolis News and Indianapolis Star be thanked for the publication each week of state D. A. R. notes, and to the Bedford papers for their splendid co-operation during the conference.

Resolution IX—That we most heartily thank the John Wallace Chapter for their welcome and gracious hospitality and to the citizens who have aided in the success of the conference we offer our deepest appreciation. We especially thank the members of the Rotary and Kiwanis clubs, who so kindly have given their time and machines.

Resolution X—And furthermore, Be It Resolved, That we extend

our sincere thanks to each and every one who has in any way contributed to the success of the Twenty-third Conference, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. P. CAUBLE, Chairman,
MRS. J. B. CRANKSHAW,
MRS. H. C. ROTHERT.

After the Resolutions Committee had reported and their resolutions had been adopted the following resolution was presented and adopted:

Whereas, the complaints that certain portions of the Constitution of the United States have become obsolete and unsuited to this progressive age, has resulted in an increasing sentiment in favor of its revision or of substituting a new constitution; and,

Whereas, the State Bar Association have therefore instituted a Constitutional Week in September with a state observance of September 17th as Constitutional Day; and,

Be It Resolved, That we, the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution assembled at the Twenty-third Annual Conference, do send an expression of our grateful appreciation to the Indiana State Bar Association for their efforts in thus promoting a greater interest in our Constitution, which for one hundred and thirty-six years has been the foundation of the national life of the United States of America;

Be It Also Resolved Further, That we do recommend that all D. A. R. chapters of Indiana devote at least their annual September meeting to a program pertaining to constitutional study, and induce each local paper to publish the entire Constitution of the United States in sections suited to their space and convenience, to the end that all of their readers may become familiar with the same; also that we shall support and encourage the organization of the Children of the American Revolution that they may be instructed to love and loyally support our Constitution in future years.

(Signed) MRS. NEWBERRY J. HOWE,

Charles Carroll Chapter, Delphi.

MRS. JOHN DOWNING JOHNSON,

State Director, Children of American Revolution.

MRS. T. R. KACKLEY,

Cornelia Cole Fairbanks Chapter.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Executive Board of the Indiana State Society of D. A. R. recommends to the State Conference of the D. A. R. that the chapters inviting the State Regent to visit their chapters consider the invitation personal and reimburse the State Regent for her traveling expenses and that a moderate sum be provided by the state organization for the purpose of defraying a part of the state and national business expenses of the State Regent.

2. The Executive Board recommends that a committee be appointed to see about the printing of the Indiana Banner so that it will always be easily obtained.

3. The Executive Board recommends that the chapters meet their full quotas for the Manual and the Harrison Mansion State Endowment Fund before complying with any other requests.

Recommendations adopted as read.

CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON MEMORIAL

As State Chairman of the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial, I have the honor to submit the following report:

This memorial was made a national project by our Thirty-second Congress in Washington last April and was very heartily endorsed by Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, President General, N. S. D. A. R., as follows:

Mrs. Harrison, our first President General, beloved by our National Society, can not be better commemorated than by having a dormitory erected in her honor at Oxford College, Oxford, O., where she was born and reared.

When Mrs. Harrison was but seven years of age her father became one of the incorporators of the Oxford Female College, and ten years later became the president of the college.

Mrs. Harrison received most of her education in this college and was always deeply interested in its progress in every way, in promoting the education of women.

The college has passed through ninety-two years of service in training young women, while its present students tread the very halls and study within the same walls where Mrs. Harrison received her training.

The movement to memorialize the connection of Mrs. Harrison with Oxford College is most fitting, and Indiana Daughters most thoroughly endorse the thought that the finest and best memorial should be in some line that goes on doing good and helping those who are still living and that nothing could be more appropriate than a dormitory building erected at the place where Mrs. Harrison received her education.

The responsibility assumed by the Indiana Daughters in the preservation of the old Harrison House, the official residence built by Governor Harrison at Vincennes, is the greatest work for patriotic history the Indiana Daughters have before them today.

And that this work of the Daughters should not be hindered or delayed, the Indiana conference in October, 1922, resolved that the raising of the Harrison Endowment Fund should be the sole and specific financial work for the coming year.

And, because of this, your Chairman of the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial Committee has deferred taking up the work of raising funds for the Harrison Memorial until advised by the officers and delegates of this conference and an approved method of proceeding.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA A. DINWIDDIE, Chairman.

REPORT OF WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MANSION ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE

Madame State Regent, Members of the Twenty-third Annual State Conference:

The William Henry Harrison Mansion is located at Vincennes, and no other house in this country is filled with more memories or has greater historic interest for the people of Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota and Wisconsin.

Here lived the first governor of the Indiana Territory, between the years 1804 and 1813.

The house is large and imposing and the building of such a place in the wilderness was a great achievement.

The French people took keen interest in the home of Governor Harrison and his plantation of "Grouseland."

Here many beautiful and brilliant social functions were held and from the platform in the Council Chamber the Governor administered the law and dealt justice out to the settlers and Indians. Time changed the seat of government, but the fine old house lived on, but shorn of its grandeur. It would have been lost forever had not the Frances Vigo Chapter saved it by the most heroic efforts. Far too long have we left the care of this precious relic of the past to this brave chapter.

At the Twenty-second Annual Conference it was voted to raise an endowment fund, the interest of which was to be used for the upkeep of the mansion.

At the first board meeting it was decided to make the fund \$10,000. Mrs. Perkins, State Regent, appointed the following committee to have charge of raising the money: Mrs. W. A. Guthrie, Mrs. C. S. Hartley, Miss Julia E. Landers, Mrs. C. Q. Erisman and Mrs. F. S. Bates. This committee was never called together.

At the first board meeting of the present State Regent, Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, the same committee was continued with the Vice State Regent, Mrs. Charles W. Ross, chairman.

A meeting was called at once, letters were sent to every regent, enclosing a brief history of the Harrison Mansion and urging that the full quota be paid by March 1, 1923. The committee was hopeful, but the results have far exceeded its fondest dreams. Every mail brings encouraging reports. To our State Regent the committee wishes to express its thanks for her hearty co-operation through the press and personally presenting the cause before chapters where she has spoken.

The directors and Mrs. F. S. Bates, chairman of the Honor Roll, will report the pledges and gifts to the chapters and friends.

MRS. CHARLES W. ROSS, Chairman.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL AND LITERARY RECIPROCITY BUREAU

Madame State Regent, Members of the Twenty-third Annual State Conference:

Surprises are always in order in the D. A. R. organization. The close of the year from October, 1922, to October, 1923, finds the Reciprocity Committee consisting of Miss Carolyn Ford, of Madison; Miss Eunette Buck, of Kentland; Mrs. Clara E. Fitch, of Jeffersonville, and Miss Emily Goldthwaite, of Marion, both surprised and gratified by the increased number of papers sent out and year books that have the proper official size of $7\frac{1}{2}$ by $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches. As your custodian of the Reciprocity Bureau, I have sent out seventy papers, twenty-two packages of year books, containing ten or more each; seven books and eight dramas with other material in music, pamphlets and press clippings.

Receipts for the year amount to \$6.56, which with the balance on hand of \$3.42 and \$10 allowed for national work from the state treasury, gives a total of \$19.98. Expenditures for postage, stationery, etc., amount to \$11.52, so we have a balance of \$8.46. Sixteen new papers have been added to our stock this year, making our total number over one hundred and fifty. Owing to the generosity of Mrs. Walter S. Bent, of Wabash; Miss Laura Bayliss, of Frankfort; Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, and to those who have sent a typewritten duplicate of their papers, we have been able to save the expense of having the papers for the national bureau typed. The fee of 10 cents should accompany each order, for otherwise it is often forgotten, and I am compelled to write for it. Please allow a week or several days in sending for a paper, if possible, for sometimes it is necessary to send away for it. The request "to send by return mail" can not always be regarded. Some chapters have failed to send in their last year books. Do not fail to do this, for I wish to have a complete file from each chapter

and to comply with the frequent request: "Send the very latest." Write to the Reciprocity Bureau for entertainments. Some have been used with great success and have afforded much pleasure to the audience. The following have been given the past year, viz.: Living pictures, Indiana Indians, the "Golden Goblet," and the "Man Without a Country," with musical accompaniment. The national lists will be sent out as soon as they are received. The delay is due to the change of custodian. Mrs. Herbert N. Lord, of Washington, D. C., is the new custodian, and will receive all orders if addressed to Memorial Continental Hall. These national lists, which represent contributions from every state, must be preserved and filed for reference with your secretary, for they can not be duplicated. There are eight hundred papers in the National Bureau for your use. Let us have more reciprocity between chapters for the coming year by inviting members of other chapters to visit your own; and make use of the reciprocity material, having on your program at least one Reciprocity meeting. We are grateful to all who by their patronage or encouragement have assisted in the reciprocity work, and trust that you will "keep on, keeping on."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. NEWBERRY J. HOWE,

Chairman Reciprocity Bureau.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1923

As State Director of the Children of the American Revolution, I submit the following names and membership of the C. A. R. societies of Indiana:

Vincennes—Frances Vigo Jr. Society. Mrs. Karl Kebler, President. Members, 60.

Greensburg—Alexander Hamilton Society. Mrs. Daisy Magee, President. Members, 53. Magazines, 5. Pins, 6.

Logansport—Amy Dunkle Society. Mrs. A. A. Gearheart, President. Members, 17.

Shelbyville—Daniel Van Pelt Society. Mrs. Harry Moberly, President. Members, 35. Pins, 6. (First society in state to issue printed year book.)

Connersville—Rochambeau Society. Mrs. Kyde Wilson, President. Members, 24. Magazine, 1.

Huntington—Samuel Huntington Society. Mrs. Samuel Craig, President. Members, 29.

Fort Wayne—Ruth Hunt Society. Mrs. Chan S. Ray, President. Members, 19. (Assemble in monthly meetings. Patriotic talks given by the boys.)

Lebanon—Liberty Society. Mrs. Leslie M. Bevan, President. Members, 29. Magazines, 14. Pins, 10.

Madison—George and Martha Washington Society. Mrs. William Ogden, President. Members, 19. Pins, 17.

Terre Haute—Julia Lambert Society. Mrs. Margaret Markle, President. (No report on account of illness.)

Indianapolis—Old Glory Society. Miss Frances McMath, President. Members, 100. (Have attended church in a body on a Sunday just prior to the 4th of July for the past six years.)

LaFayette—Ft. Ouiatenon Society. Mrs. A. P. Poorman, President. Members, 33. (Organized Sept. 22, 1923, with 33 charter members.)

Washington—Society in process of organization. Mrs. Helen Hyatt Padgett, President.

Wabash—Society in process of organization. Mrs. E. O. Ebbinghouse, President.

Marion—Mrs. George Cole has been appointed organizing president.

Request has been sent out by the national society that all communications addressed to them must please carry name and address of writer both on letter and envelope.

Mrs. Frank Mondell, National President, has recently appointed your State Director a member of the Ellis Island Kindergarten Committee. This appointment covers the states of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa and Minnesota.

Mrs. Charles Groves, Manager of the C. A. R. Magazine, urges the presidents and members of the societies to subscribe for the magazine. Price, 25 cents a year.

The C. A. R. pin has found much favor among the Indiana children. Again, I urge the presidents of our C. A. R. to arrange to attend church in a body on the Sunday before the Fourth of July, thus honoring the close relationship of Christianity to patriotism and to link with the present the veneration held in the past by our colonial forefathers.

I would recommend the study of the Constitution of the United States and the singing of patriotic songs be recommended and urged sung in miscellaneous public gatherings, and that the members of the C. A. R. may be the best example of the proper use of the flag.

I beg the daughters of the D. A. R. to aid in the progress of the C. A. R. work in Indiana. There are 20,000 members of the C. A. R. in the United States. Indiana went over the top in organizing more societies than any other state. Will you please use your good influences in securing members at large when there are not ten children for membership, the number required to start a society.

The importance of organizing our children into societies must not be underestimated. Who is better fitted to carry forward the ideals of our colonial fathers than these children who inherited the blessed traditions of freedom for all and license for none.

Mrs. Warren Harding, who so graciously entertained the Children of the American Revolution during the time of convention in Washington, received a telegram upon the death of the late President Harding from your State Director as follows: "The Children of the American Revolution in Indiana join with the National Society in the expression of sympathy to you, whom they both know and love." Formal acknowledgment was received.

The following members of the D. A. R. have consented to act as sponsors for the C. A. R. for Indiana: Mrs. Bertha Moberly, Greensburg; Mrs. Paul Moore, Huntington; Miss Carolyn Ford, Madison; Miss Elizabeth Fletcher, Indianapolis; Miss Mary Postlewaite, Vincennes; Mrs. W. W. Gaar, Richmond; Mrs. R. M. Wallace, Frankfort; Mrs. Edwin Reynolds, LaFayette; Mrs. Robert Geddes, Indianapolis; Mrs. Edward Hecker, Indianapolis; Mrs. Thomas Kackley, Indianapolis; Mrs. R. R. Boruff, Bedford; Mrs. Arch Price, Marion; Mrs. George Chester, Valparaiso; Mrs. George Ross, Kokomo.

MRS. JOHN DOWNING JOHNSON,
State Director.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Reverently and tenderly we bring the annual necrology of Indiana Daughters, a list of those who today are with us only in memory. The picture of a loved face or "the touch of a vanished hand" will come to some member of this assembly with the reading of each name.

Some have been given the health and opportunity to do more than others in the work of the society, but each has been associated with us in the service for "home and country." What more can we

ask, or who more greatly deserves the red roses of love, the white lilies of peace and the blue forget-me-nots which we weave into our memorial wreaths today?

The title "A Real Daughter" carries especial significance to a Daughter of the American Revolution, but we as members can be real daughters in a broader sense by more alert and intensive devotion to our republic. Insidious foes assail from within, while alien hands knock at our gates, which must be clasped in friendship and helpfulness; clasped with a sincere purpose and desire to make them understand American liberty, the liberty which is not license, the liberty which makes our country the best under the sun.

The friends for whom we sorrow were the descendants of patriots and the best tribute we can offer them and their ancestors is more zeal and stronger emphasis on Americanization and our intention, as members of the society and citizens of the United States to uphold and maintain the Constitution at any cost.

"She walketh veiled and sleeping,
For she knoweth not her power;
She obeyeth but the pleading of
Her heart and the high leading of
Her soul, unto this hour,
Slow advancing, halting, creeping,
Comes the woman to the hour."

In that line, "Comes the woman to the hour," may be the high challenge for women to unite nationally and internationally with the dominant purpose to eventually banish the god of war.

Let this consecration be our additional tribute as we place our symbols on their new-made graves. To this end and in this spirit let us together repeat the Lord's Prayer.

(Prayer)

Mrs. Winifred Dunlap Shopbell, March 2, 1923. Regent, Vanderburgh Chapter.

Mrs. Juanita Frist Hecker, Winchester Chapter, February 23, 1923.

Mrs. Marie A. Heichart Johnson, March 6, 1923. "A devoted daughter" of Captain Harmon Aughe Chapter, Frankfort.

Mrs. Mary Martin Hamilton, May 3, 1923. Winchester Chapter.

Miss Anna Willson, July 6, 1923. Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville. She was the granddaughter of Col. Samuel Willson, one of our pioneers. She was a teacher for over thirty years, much of the time as principal of the high school, and was superintendent of the city schools for the two years prior to her death. She served as president of the State Teachers' Association. She and her mother were laid to rest in the same grave. As an educator she was nationally respected and loved. As our neighbor and friend, whose lifelong influence was used for the uplift of humanity, we acclaimed her our first woman citizen.

Mrs. Ruth Bush Weber, July 7, 1923, member of Kentland Chapter, and bride of a few months, was known as the "singing girl of the trenches." She went overseas with a quartette of young women under Y. W. C. A. auspices in February, 1918. From her diary we learn she sang in twenty-one of the twenty-six combat divisions of the American Army in France, much of the time in range of the German guns. Stories of her bravery under fire come from major generals and men of humble rank. Taps were sounded over her grave, where she sleeps beside her soldier father, in Kentland cemetery.

Mrs. Ella Buchanan, August 30, 1923, charter member, General John Gibson Chapter, Princeton. She was a devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church and regularly attended her chapter meetings.

Her son and daughter, both non-residents, gave \$50 worth of linens to the local Methodist Hospital room supported by this chapter, and fifty books to the Public Library in memory of their mother.

Mrs. Mary Posey Fuhrer, great-great granddaughter of Gen. Thomas Posey, second territorial governor of Indiana; Corresponding Secretary and Chairman, Program Committee of Vanderburg Chapter, Evansville, died September 4, 1923.

Miss Martha Manson. September 13, 1923, Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville, was also a member of one of our oldest families, being a granddaughter of Gen. M. D. Manson, of Civil War fame. Though much of the time in recent years a non-resident, she was deeply interested in D. A. R. activities and will always be remembered for her sweetness of character and sunny smile.

Mrs. E. J. Foster, September 20, 1923, was an ex-regent of Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Franklin, Ind.

Mrs. P. M. Byrum, who died September 20, 1923, at her home, "Woodbine," was a member of Charles Carroll Chapter, Delphi. Noted for her gracious hospitality to her chapter and all citizens of her county, they mourn the loss of a valued citizen who was the inspiration for many good movements and best of all was a devoted wife, mother and loyal friend.

Mrs. Mary E. Shirk, September 11, 1922, Schuyler Colfax Chapter, South Bend.

Mrs. Michael Guffigan, October 19, 1922, War Regent, Paul Revere Chapter, Muncie, Ind.

Mrs. Clara A. Gabe, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, October 21, 1922.

Mrs. Emily Powell Mackintosh, November 2, 1922, a valued member of Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, Marion, Ind.

Mrs. Paul C. Curnick, November 8, 1922, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Madge Taylor Montgomery, November 28, 1922, Manitou Chapter, Rochester.

Mrs. Nellie S. Conrad, January 8, 1923, New Harmony Chapter, New Harmony.

Miss Adelaide Harbaugh, January 24, 1923. Piankeshaw Chapter, New Albany.

Mrs. G. K. S. Brecount, January 25, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Grace Perkins Flowers, February, 1923, Pottawatomie Chapter, Gary.

Mrs. Robert Winters, February 15, 1923, Paul Revere Chapter, Muncie.

Mrs. Mary Maxwell Shryer, March 14, 1923, Bloomington Chapter, Bloomington.

Miss Beatrice Hoover, March 25, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Amelia Jordan Scoville, March 26, 1923, Bloomington Chapter, Bloomington.

Adaliza Davidson, March, 1923, Pottawatomie Chapter, Gary.

Nora Lockridge, April, 1923, Pottawatomie Chapter, Gary.

Mrs. Kleber W. Hadley, April 11, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Bessie W. Tucker DeCamp, May 13, 1923, Christopher Harrison Chapter, Salem.

Mrs. Sarah Vesey, June, 1923, one of the oldest and most valued members of Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Fort Wayne.

Mrs. Edna K. Hoffman, July 31, 1923, Huntington Chapter, Huntington.

Mrs. John M. Wagner. August 12, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Harry E. Drew, August 15, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges, August 23, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Nancy Power Scott, August 23, 1923, Huntington Chapter, Huntington.

Mrs. Edward H. Dean, August 24, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Jane P. Hendricks, August, 1923, Cornelia Cole Fairbanks Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. Leila Norris Gilbert, August 29, 1923, Rushville Chapter, Rushville.

Mrs. Ida Davis Finley, September 18, 1923, Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis.

Mrs. J. H. Benton, September 30, 1923, Kik-tha-we-nund Chapter, Anderson.

Mrs. Maria L. Blankenship, October 5, 1923, John Paul Chapter, Madison. Mother of two regents.

Mrs. Oretta C. McNeal, October 7, 1923, Gen. James Cox Chapter, Kokomo. A teacher for many years; a faithful D. A. R. worker.

Mrs. Amanda Davis Mack, Fort Harrison Chapter, Terre Haute.

Mrs. Sarah Rodenbarger, Fort Harrison Chapter, Terre Haute.

Mrs. Lida Wilkinson Merrill, Fort Harrison Chapter, Terre Haute.

Mrs. Caroline Jackson Preston, Fort Harrison Chapter, Terre Haute.

Mrs. Rebecca Porter, Schuyler Colfax Chapter, South Bend.

Mrs. Arnela K. Mortland, organizing member, LaGrange De La-Fayette Chapter, LaGrange.

Floune Nepten Meek, Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg.

Stella Green Rucker, Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg.

Mary T. Alexander, Lone Tree Chapter, Greensburg.

Mrs. Mary Hamaker, Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, Marion.

Death's toll of Indiana Daughters for the year is fifty-two members.

(Mrs. James M.) JULIA DAVIDSON WAUGH.

BETTER FILMS

The members of the National Better Films Committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution have deemed it wise to interest themselves in constructive methods of bringing about a sympathetic interest in attaining and maintaining high standards of art, entertainment, education and morals in motion pictures. In order to do this, it is necessary to initiate plans for the creation and stimulation of committees in communities where there are no such committees to work with local exhibitors in behalf of the exhibition and support of better pictures.

Local films committees are invaluable, for each community has its own problems to work out, and the people of these communities are in a better position to judge what type of pictures will be best for them. They must realize that they must work with the exhibitor to attain best results. They must support him if he makes his programs acceptable to their community, and promote through publicity increased attendance at pictures of merit.

1. Remember, we are not censors. Censorship is of a political nature, and Daughters of the American Revolution are not affiliated in any way with politics.

2. The Better Films Committee is designed to co-operate with producers, exhibitors and the public. Each of us seeing a picture gets perhaps a different idea, so we must be tolerant with the views of

others. We must take the position that we are not a censoring body, but rather trying to advise the producer and the exhibitor as to pictures we feel are and are not the best for the communities in which we live. To date forty-four states have appointed state chairmen of better films working for indorsed pictures. Your Indiana chairman has, for the past four years, worked for indorsement of good pictures through the National P. T. A., and has seen the excellent results where indorsed lists of films are used.

Appoint local committees to work with exhibitors for the showing of indorsed pictures.

MRS. HELEN GREGORY LUCAS, Chairman.

ROLL CALL OF CHAPTERS AT CONFERENCE OCTOBER 9-11, 1923

Alexander Hamilton	4	Kik-tha-we-nund	1
Ann Rogers Clark.....	2	LaGrange de LaFayette.....	1
Bloomington	1	Lone Tree	2
Calumet	1	Manitou	1
Caroline Scott Harrison.....	12	Mary Penrose Wayne.....	3
Capt. Harmon Aughe.....	2	Nathan Hinkle	2
Charles Carroll	2	New Harmony	2
Christopher Harrison	4	Nineteenth Star	1
Col. Archibald Lochry.....	2	Olde Towne	2
Cornelia Cole Fairbanks.....	1	Piankeshaw	4
Dorothy Q.	2	Pottawatomie	3
Dubois County	2	Paul Revere	3
Fort Harrison	2	Richard Henry Lee.....	1
Fowler	1	Richmond	2
Frances Slocum	2	Rushville	4
Francis Vigo	4	Vanderburg	1
Gen. Arthur St. Clair.....	2	Veedersburg	2
Gen. De LaFayette.....	3	Washburn	1
Gen. Francis Marion.....	4	White River	2
Gen. James Cox.....	4	William Henry Harrison.....	1
Gen. John Gibson.....	1	Winchester	1
Gen. Van Rensselaer.....	3	Wythougan	3
Green Tree Tavern.....	2	Delegates	125
Hoosier Elm	4	Officers	11
Huntington	1		
James Hill	2	Total	136
John Paul	4	Alternates	11
John Wallace	4	Visitors	84
Joseph Hart	2		
Julia Watkins Brass.....	1	Total	231
Kentland	1		

CHAPTER REPORTS

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CHAPTER—FRANKLIN

We have 76 members, 5 new last year, 4 papers pending; 22 of our members are non-residents, leaving 54 active workers. We have three life members. Seven members subscribe for the magazine.

Gifts during last year:

Valley Forge Memorial	\$5.00
Picture (George Washington) for South School building.....	10.00
Immigrants' Manual and Ellis Island work.....	20.75
William Henry Harrison Endowment Fund.....	10.00
Mrs. M. J. Voris and Mrs. C. F. Payne each gave \$5 for our chapter for the purchase of the Lewis home, of Fredericksburg, Va., making a total of.....	10.00
Total	\$55.75

We had two very enjoyable programs for guests, one February 22, and the other June 14. In May the members delightfully entertained their husbands with a cafeteria spread and social hour.

Three graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located within the last month, making a total of nineteen graves located in Johnson County.

Our chapter took a very prominent part in the Johnson County Centennial, celebrated Sept. 21.

The chapter will give a centennial party for the entire community in the high school gymnasium on the evening of Oct. 12, charging 25 cents admission, by which means we hope to raise the money pledged for the present year.

SUSIE W. FEATHERNGILL, Regent.

JESSIE ADAMS YOUNG, Secretary.

ANN ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER—JEFFERSONVILLE

The chapter has a membership of 75, one new member having been added during the year. There is one paper pending. Two subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine.

The following gifts were made during the year:

Valley Forge Chapel.....	\$5.00
Ellis Island Fund.....	2.00
Martha Berry School.....	5.00
Balance on George Rogers Clark Memorial.....	53.00

One June 23d the chapter entertained at luncheon thirty members of the Indiana Historical Society from northern Indiana, who were en route to New Albany to participate in the celebration of the first anniversary of the erection of the George Rogers Clark Memorial, which memorial was erected under the auspices of this chapter. This luncheon was given on the spacious lawn at the home of Mrs. Anne Hutchison, ex-Regent, which is located on the banks of the Ohio River and commands a very interesting view of river scenery. On the following Sunday afternoon members of the chapter attended the exercises and placed a wreath on the monument as a testimonial of respect and reverence for the memory of our great pioneer, George Rogers Clark.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Judson H.) EMMA HOWARD MONROE, Regent.

BLOOMINGTON CHAPTER—BLOOMINGTON

Number of members, 95. New members last year, 11. Papers pending, 6. Lost by death, 2. Lost by transfer, 2.

Number of D. A. R. subscribers in chapter, 4.

Gifts for year (October, 1922, to April, 1923):

Berry School	\$5.00
Maintenance of D. A. R. room in local hospital.....	20.00
War Mothers' Memorial Fund.....	25.00
Christmas cheer for county poor.....	12.50
For Indiana University's Memorial to her World War heroes (pledge)	500.00

MRS. OTTO ROTT, Regent.

CALUMET CHAPTER—EAST CHICAGO

Number of members, 36; withdrawn, 1; dropped for non-payment of dues, 1; new members last year, 3; number of papers pending, 2. Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscriptions in chapter, 3.

Gifts for the year, October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$5.00
Ellis Island	2.00
Reprinting of Manuals.....	9.00

Since April, 1923:

Southern Industrial Institute at Charlotte, N. C.....	5.00
Harrison Home Fund, last appeal.....	10.00

The chapter made 400 poppies for Memorial Day fund.

The chapter assisted in the parade on Memorial Day to the amount of \$16. We had a float in the parade representing the "Spirit of '76," and a number of decorated automobiles; also placed a beautiful wreath on the stone tablet unveiled that day in honor of our own boys who gave their lives in the late war.

Mrs. LeGrand T. Meyer, a member of our chapter, placed a stone monument on the site of the first schoolhouse in Lake County and in memory of the first teacher, Miss Ball.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. E. B.) OLIVE R. GIBBS, Regent.

CAPTAIN HARMON AUGHE CHAPTER—FRANKFORT

(From October, 1922, to April, 1923)

Our membership at the roll call of the meeting in September was 43. Four new members have been added to the chapter the past year and two sets of papers are pending. We have five taking the magazine.

We give two flags each year to the pupil in the junior high school having the highest grade in United States history.

Our chapter made the following donations:

National assessment, 25c per member.....	\$10.25
Ellis Island	2.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Tamassee School	5.00
Philippine Scholarship	1.00

Total\$23.25

And pledged \$50 for the Harrison House.

The outstanding work for the year is the cleaning and beautifying of "The Old South Cemetery." The coming year we expect to meet the national assessments only. All of our time and money will be used at home on the cemetery. We now have about \$300 in the cemetery fund. This cemetery contains the graves of the early settlers of our county and also Capt. Harmon Aughe's grave.

(Mrs. Arthur) ALMA J. MCKINSEY, Regent.

CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON CHAPTER—INDIANAPOLIS

Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter was organized February 21, 1894. It is the oldest chapter in the state and third in size in the national society, now numbering 644; new members last year, 45, with 21 papers pending in Washington; lost by transfer, 25; by death, 9, and for non-payment of dues, 19. The chapter has, during the yast year, enjoyed unusual activities and accomplishments through the co-operation of the executive board and standing committee. Nine regular chapter meetings and one called meeting have been held; fifteen of the executive board, with several of a social and patriotic nature, and a picnic lunch at our chapter house once each month during the summer. Subscriptions to Magazine, twenty, and we have placed in the state and city libraries reading rooms a D. A. R. Magazine.

Through the untiring efforts of our Program Committee, Mrs. William Dobson, chairman, we have had a varied and most entertaining program. At the September meeting Mrs. Richard T. Buchanan read a delightful paper entitled "Matrons and Maids of the White House." October commemorates the month in which Caroline Scott Harrison was born, married and died, and also marks the anniversary of the fall of Yorktown. State Conference reports, followed by the stirring and patriotic address on the "Fall of Yorktown," by Judge Arthur Robinson, were features of the October program.

November 11, Armistice Day, Dr. Kate Waller Barrett, president of the Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion, gave an interesting talk, followed by the able address of Oswald Ryan. The program was concluded by the singing of "The Battle Hymn of the Republic" by the audience.

Our December meeting was in the nature of a Christmas party for the children of the Old Glory Chapter of the C. A. R., in charge of Mrs. James L. Kalleen. The Ogden Junior Chorale in chorale uniform and bearing lighted candles furnished a delightful musical program and playette, entitled, "Christmas Carol," by Charles Dickens.

At the January meeting we departed from the usual custom of presenting a purely patriotic program and were delightfully entertained by Mrs. W. D. Long readings in dialect.

International Day, February 6, we were addressed by Mr. Charles A. Bookwalter, and enjoyed hearing an inspiring and patriotic speech.

February 22 at our colonial breakfast a typical, old-fashioned menu was served and the china, silver castors and fringed napkins as well as the decorations were in keeping with the colonial period. The program following the breakfast consisted of a group of living pictures of women who are recorded in history as having been of service to the country during the Revolutionary days.

We observed Indiana Day at our March meeting. An interesting paper, written by Kate Milner Rabb, and read by Mrs. James A. Sutherland, gave the history of the naming of all the D. A. R. chapters of the state of Indiana.

The April meeting marked the opening of the new chapter house. Rev. J. Ambrose Dunkle addressed us, taking as his subject, "America for Americans." No more appropriate theme could have been chosen with which to open our splendid C. S. H. chapter house.

The May meeting was entirely business, consisting of election of officers, reports of standing committees and reports of delegates to the Continental Congress.

My report is not complete without including Flag Day at Mrs. Samuel M. Ralston's when the Old Glory Chapter of the C. A. R. was entertained.

Our chapter had its full number of delegates in attendance at the Continental Congress. Miss Jame Melissa Cornelius, through the cour-

tesy of the State Regent, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, was appointed page; Mrs. James L. Gavin was selected as a member of the House Committee, and Mrs. Edward Ferger served as teller at the election of the national officers. Mrs. Henry A. Beck was elected Vice-President General for Indiana.

We have met all our national and state demands with a one hundred per cent record. We gave \$250 to the marking of the McCormic Cabin site, the first house built in Indianapolis.

The outstanding work of the year was the acquisition of a chapter house. Much credit must be given to the members of the Finance Committee for the accomplishment of this purchase. Mrs. Alexander C. Cavins was chairman; Mrs. Edward Ferger, treasurer, and Mrs. Walter Marmon, secretary. To Mrs. L. O. Hamilton falls the credit of securing the greatest number of subscriptions.

We are greatly indebted to the women who made this possible by carrying the work of this great chapter for nearly thirty years, who have by their acts inspired us with the desire for a house.

The chapter house is a building well adapted to our use, with an auditorium adequate for our meetings, smaller rooms suitable for committee work and board meetings and for the teaching of Americanization, for entertainments of a social nature, as well as a library on the second floor. The house is centrally located immediately north of the city library and overlooking the park to be used for the Memorial Plaza.

The Chapter House Committee have worked diligently throughout the summer and have given generously of their time and money. Many gifts of historic value and interest have been received in china, silver and furniture—a table given by Miss Adelaide Fairbanks was used by her mother, Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, during her term as President General; an old chair owned by Peter Waldron Yates, one of the early governors of Manhattan Island, a home where Gen. George Washington was frequently a guest; a life-size portrait of George Rogers Clark has been loaned to us by the Sons of the American Revolution, and adorns our auditorium wall.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE HUNTINGTON DARRACH, Regent.

CONNERSVILLE CHAPTER—CONNERSVILLE

Present membership, sixty-four; one member lost by death, Mrs. Pearl Sanders Page, December 21, 1922; new members last year, one; papers pending, four.

Gifts from October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Special assessment for Manual.....	\$15.50
Trained worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Tamassee School	10.00
American International College.....	5.00
Martha Berry School.....	2.50
D. A. R. Magazine to City Library.....	2.00
Boulder Fund	28.00

Total\$65.00

We have a splendid chapter of C. A. R. with a membership of twenty-six. Mrs. Kyde Wilson in charge.

Patriotic Educational Committee was in charge of the annual patriotic essay contest in the eighth grade of city schools.

Historic Days Observed: February 22d, April 19th, June 14th.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) CAROLINE B. DIXON, Regent.

CHRISTOPHER HARRISON CHAPTER—SALEM

Present membership, 66; new members, 9.

On May 13 we lost by death a charter member, Mrs. Bessie Tucker DeCamp. This is the first break in our membership.

Have one paper pending at Washington.

Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers in the chapter, 5.

Contributions:

Manual for Immigrants.....	\$14.50
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Ellis Island fund.....	2.00
\$100 pledged to the Harrison Home; paid.....	50.00

Sketches of the pioneer mothers of Washington County were the leading features of the program of the year, and created much interest in the year's work. These sketches were filed with the Washington County Historical Society.

Special meetings were arranged for Armistice Day, Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays, and Flag Day.

Washington's birthday was observed with the Women's Relief Corps, the War Mothers and the Woman's Auxiliary of the Legion as guests of the chapter. A feature was a reception by George and Martha Washington, whose guests were historic women. Sketches of each character were very cleverly given by Mrs. Harvey Morris, our State Historian and Registrar of the chapter.

The President General's letter and the American Creed were read at each meeting.

MRS. H. C. HOBBS, Regent.

COL. ARCHIBALD LOCHRY CHAPTER—DEARBORN COUNTY

On August 24, 1781, a company of Revolutionary soldiers who under Col. Archibald Lochry were on their way to the falls of the Ohio to assist Gen. George Rogers Clark, landed near the mouth of Lochry Creek, and were surprised by the Indians and all but two were massacred; ninety-nine were killed and two were kept prisoners. This was the only battle of the Revolutionary War fought on Indiana soil.

On August 24, 1922, twelve women met on the ground of the massacre at 10 a. m., the hour of the battle, and organized the Col. Archibald Lochry Chapter of the D. A. R., the State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, presiding. On October 17, 1922, this chapter was confirmed.

On the first anniversary meeting we again met at the battle place. Now in October we have nineteen members and twenty-one papers pending. We are taking three D. A. R. Magazines. We gave \$5 to the Harrison House Fund.

We celebrated Washington's birthday with a colonial tea. We took up local history for our year's work and have published some interesting papers. We collected the names of 203 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Dearborn and Ohio counties, which were the same until 1845. We are now busy trying to arrange for the marking of the graves of 100 Revolutionary soldiers. Within the year we have had three weddings in our chapter.

NELLIE EWBANK, Regent.

CRADLE OF LIBERTY CHAPTER—PETERSBURG

The present membership is 24; new members, 4. There are at this time several applications for membership pending.

The Dune Park resolution has been adopted.

Gifts—We have met our quota to the Manual fund and have pledged our quota to Harrison Home Fund, together with the first payment on same.

Regular monthly meetings have, as always, been held from October to June.

Historic Days Observed—Armistice Day, Washington's birthday and Independence Day.

Almost half of our membership is non-resident, ten being in that classification, leaving only fourteen resident members.

(Mrs. John T.) EFFA POSEY KIME.

CHARLES CARROLL CHAPTER—DELPHI

Organized Jan. 28, 1911

We have a membership of 44; acquired two new members during the year; lost one by transfer and one by death; two papers are pending.

Ten chapter meetings were held; three executive board meetings; a patriotic church service, July 2; a Memorial service, May 29; one card party and one picnic.

The chapter took part in a pageant "Old Settlers' Day," with a colonial costume dress and minuet.

A reception was given for the State Regent, Mrs. H. B. Wilson, at the home of Mrs. Myron Ives.

We made a quilt and sold it for \$5.00.

Chapter gifts were as follows:

1. Mrs. N. W. Bowen in the name of Charles Carroll for the Harrison Home, \$5.00.
2. Reprint of Manual, \$11.00.
3. Ellis Island, \$2.00.
4. Two flags to the school, \$12.00.
5. Medal to high school pupil, \$5.00.
6. Milk fund for school, \$10.00.
7. Charity Christmas tree, \$10.00.

(Miss) LUELLA BONNELL, Regent.

DUBOIS COUNTY CHAPTER—HUNTINGBURG

Dubois County Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized with fourteen members, September 16, 1922, and approved by the national board, October 15, 1922.

Number of members, 21; new members last year, 7; papers pending, 3. D. A. R. magazines, 4. We gave D. A. R. Magazine to the public library.

Reprint of Immigrants' Manual.....	\$3.75
Trained worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Pledge for William Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	40.00

We have 250 copies of the American's Creed and Salute to the Flag for distribution in every schoolroom in Dubois County.

WILHELMINA ROTHERT, Regent.

DOROTHY Q. CHAPTER—CRAWFORDSVILLE

Dorothy Q. Chapter, Crawfordsville, Ind., with 115 members, reports an active year. Ten programs were given and the research and literary work was of an unusually high character. The study of Indiana history was followed with intense interest.

A series of celebrations have been given by various organizations in our city in observance of the centennial of many events in the founding of the county. In October, 1922, the Montgomery County Historical Society took the initiative by placing a large boulder appropriately inscribed on a cement base to mark the site of the first settlement.

The outstanding event of the year was our celebration February 22, 1923, with an old-fashioned supper and dance, when the public was entertained to capacity. Historic speeches, old songs, old games and a wonderful grand march, led by George and Martha Washington, brought into review a medley of valuable and interesting costumes from every period of the past one hundred years. Fiddlers provided music for the reels and cotillions.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the chapter was observed June 14, 1923, in the adjoining gardens of Mrs. Charles W. Ross and Mrs. Howard Smith. A bountiful buffet supper was provided and followed by reminiscent talks, stories and anecdotes by charter members.

Mrs. Ross as chairman of William Henry Harrison House Fund has had a busy year and Dorothy Q. was first in the state to send in her full quota of \$230. A card party, a Liberty Bond and the generous contributions of non-resident members made this fund possible.

It became necessary this year to replenish the supplies for our room at the local hospital, for which we expended \$55.75.

Our new program began with the public celebration of Constitution Day, September 17, 1923, when we were addressed by Prof. T. H. Gipson, who has the chair of history in Wabash College.

Next Flag Day will be spent at Battle Ground and we wonder if adjacent chapters would like to join Dorothy Q. in a patriotic picnic at that time, a speaker to be secured by all the group.

Number of members, 115; new members last year, 8; papers pending, 7. Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers in chapter, 30.

All national and state requests were fully met during the year, October, 1922, to April, 1923.

JULIA DAVIDSON WAUGH, Vice Regent.

ELISHA ARNOLD CHAPTER—HOMER

Our chapter was just organized, April 12, 1923. We have had only three regular meetings and one called meeting. We organized with twelve members; now have fourteen members and two papers pending.

We have paid our assessment of 25 cents per member for the publishing of the Manual, also our state dues and have sent \$1 to the William Henry Harrison Home Association.

(Mrs. A. B.) LOURA M. GATES, Organizing Regent.

FORT HARRISON CHAPTER—TERRE HAUTE

Fort Harrison Chapter has one hundred and twenty-four members. Nineteen new members have come into the chapter this year, and there are nine applications for membership still pending. The chapter has lost four by death and five have been transferred to other chapters.

Fort Harrison Chapter feels that it has accomplished a few worthwhile things this year. We sent a letter to the leaders of the "Open Forum," protesting against allowing William Z. Foster making a speech in our city. We gave our quota to help retain a trained worker in the detention room at Ellis Island. Sent \$29.25 for the reprint of the Manual for Immigrants and Foreigners. Donated \$10 to the Harrison Home Endowment Fund; \$5 to the Valley Forge Memorial, and \$6 to Memorial Day celebration. A committee from the chapter helped the G. A. R. ladies make the bouquets which were placed on the soldiers' graves.

In October the chapter gave a play, "The Golden Goblet," which was so successful that it was asked to repeat the play for Guest Day—February 22.

To revive our almost depleted treasury we gave a card party, which netted us \$103.

As a Christmas greeting we sent through the State Treasurer \$50 to Miss Berry for her school at Mt. Berry, Rome, Ga.

Thinking that it would give us pleasure to mark some historical spot in our city, we again had to make money. This time we resorted to a rummage sale, which brought us \$114.61. After deciding upon the historical spot we wished to mark and the estimates, etc., for the work were received the man who owns the property had a change of heart and decided that an oil filling station on the place offered to us would be a good business transaction. Somewhat daunted, but still determined to mark something of interest, we asked the school board to allow us to place a bronze marker on one of our public school buildings, the grounds having been given to the city for school purposes by the Terre Haute Company in 1816. The school board granted our request and the tablet will adorn the school building October 12.

Eight D. A. R. Magazines are subscribed for by the chapter members.

One week of intensive work enabled the chapter to send a check to our State Treasurer which put it on the Honor Roll for the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ALICE WARREN, Regent.

FRANCES SLOCUM CHAPTER—WABASH

The Frances Slocum Chapter was organized June 12, 1913. We have twelve new members, transferred three, leaving a total of forty-eight members.

Awarded two silver medals, one to the seventh grade and one to the eighth grade for the highest grade in American history.

Frances Slocum Chapter celebrated its tenth birthday with a luncheon at the home of the Regent, and had the great pleasure of having with us our State Regent, Mrs. Mindwell C. Wilson, who brought us a glimpse of the social side of the national conference.

Disbursements:

25c per capita for Manual.....	\$12.00
For paid worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Liberty Bond to State Endowment Fund.....	50.00

SADIE V. EBBINGHOUSE, Regent.

FOWLER CHAPTER—FOWLER

Gave medals in the eighth grade of the Fowler public school to children receiving the highest grades in history, which were both won by boys in the grade.

Placed the D. A. R. Magazine on the reading table of the Fowler Public Library.

Donated \$15 to the Fowler public school to be applied on payment for piano.

Members, 25.

FRANCIS VIGO CHAPTER, VINCENNES

The Francis Vigo Chapter membership numbers 134. There are 17 names pending. We have added 9 new members since our last report. We have lost two by death. The non-resident membership list numbers 39. We have had a most prosperous, active year, the members working for high ideals. We held twelve regular meetings and six called meetings.

The interest of the chapter was especially centered on the repairs of the Harrison Mansion. Repairs included the papering of one room, the weaving of one large rug for the Francis Vigo Room, and several small rugs, the purchase and hanging of shades; new window sills in the Council Chamber; chapter room, and five other rooms, 4 new window sashes; 5 large window panes, and several smaller ones; 2 porches practically rebuilt; 2 dormer windows restored with new material; bulging brick on each side of front porch and west end taken out and replaced in line; 2 new shutters and others repaired; new electric wiring for part of the house; entire new cornice; the painting of the entire exterior of the Mansion; a new tin roof for one section of the back part of the house, and a shingle roof on another section; the painting of the tin roof; a new front door made like the original door, after a drawing taken from a picture, also a new door opening from the back hall way; repaired electric light system; repaired the plumbing; placed an inlaid linoleum in the kitchen; painted and varnished the wood work in kitchen.

From October 1, 1922, to October 1, 1923, received \$1,959.12 for Harrison House Fund. Paid for improvements \$1,917.96 on Harrison Mansion. For other work we have received \$1,396.86. Paid out \$1,342.80. Total cash taken in \$3,355.98. Total expenditures, \$3,260.76.

The slogan of the Regent was, "Develop the Harrison House into a Business." Through the courtesy of the caretakers and the united efforts of the committees and chapter members, the report of each month shows fine results of the plan.

Entrance fees of the Harrison House, from October, 1922, to October, 1923, \$318.20.

Funds received from the free will offerings in the contribution box, October 1, 1922, to October 1, 1923, \$43.18.

Post card sales from October 1, 1922, to October 1, 1923, \$233.02.

Relics placed during the year were: the original crane of the Harrison family; a steel engraving of General and Mrs. Washington; family Bible of early date; one large spinning wheel with attachments; a small spinning wheel with attachments; a spinning reel; a framed steel engraving of General Harrison; a picture of George Washington; a document case of the second sheriff of Knox county; a doll of the year 1840; a split bottom chair one hundred years old; original pitcher of the Harrison family, used during General Harrison's residence in the Harrison mansion; an original split bottom rocking chair of the Harrison family; a collection of Indian relics; a Benjamin Harrison presidential badge and ticket; an old drop-leaf walnut table refinished and placed in the dining room; an old boot-jack.

The Committee on Patriotic Education and Americanization have taken part in three public exercises for the naturalization of foreign born citizens.

For the highest grades in United States history, two medals, first a gold medal, second a silver medal, were awarded to two high school students.

A rummage sale, old papers, and magazine sales, a card party, a market, an "Alice in Wonderland" entertainment, were special activities for restoration and preservation funds.

The late Mrs. C. E. Stewart solicited a gift per capita for a fund to build a Boy Scout cabin to mark Ft. Sackville, amount donated \$20.75.

The receipts for the birthday party were \$52.00. The annual luncheon was held in the dining room of the First Methodist church and was followed by a program of living pictures connected with the history of Vincennes.

A gift of \$200.00 was received from Mrs. Nancy E. Harrison and sons Nicholas and Elston M., great-great-grandsons of William Henry Harrison, through Mr. Cornelius Posson, President of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The Regent sent out printed letters to the teachers of History in neighboring cities and schools of Knox County inviting them to visit the Harrison Mansion. Many accepted the invitation.

On June 9th, the chapter entertained with a breakfast in compliment to Mrs. H. B. Wilson, State Regent.

Report of the Francis Vigo Chapter, Vincennes, Ind., October, 1922, to October, 1923:

Number of members, 134.

New members last year, 9.

Papers pending, 17.

Loss by death, 2; Mrs. C. E. Stewart, Mrs. M. L. Curtner.

Number of D.A.R. Magazine subscribers in Chapter, 2.

Gifts for the year, October, 1922, to October, 1923.....	\$1,959.12
Expenditures on the Harrison Mansion.....	1,917.96
Received from other work.....	1,396.86
Expenditures for the other work.....	1,342.80
Total amount of money received by Chapter.....	3,333.98
Total expense of Chapter.....	3,260.76

MRS. GEORGE W. PARRILL, Regent.

GEN. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR CHAPTER—INDIANAPOLIS

The Gen. Arthur St. Clair Chapter was founded in 1903 and since that time has endeavored to uphold the principles for which the society stands, namely: Patriotism and helpfulness.

We are small, having fifty-two members, including non-resident and five life members, and will have two additional members as soon as their papers are accepted. We meet monthly at the homes of the different members from October to June, inclusive, and usually a special program is arranged.

During the past year we have contributed to the following:

McCormick marker in Indianapolis.....	\$10.00
William Henry Harrison Home in Vincennes.....	10.00
(Pledged before we knew of the endowment campaign.)	
Immigrants' Manual Fund.....	12.75
Social worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Christmas cheer	5.00

Letters, in the form of a resolution, were sent to the state senators and representatives urging the preservation of the sand dunes along Lake Michigan.

CAROLINE MALOTT, Regent.

GEN. DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER—LAFAYETTE

(From October, 1922, to October, 1923)

Number of members, 140; new members last year, none; papers pending, 7. Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers, 46; new subscribers, 6; number reading it, 52.

Gifts from October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Americanization work	\$35.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	10.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Philippine Scholarship Fund.....	1.00
Ellis Island Relief Fund.....	2.00
Pine Mountain School.....	10.00
Tamassee School—Founder's pledge.....	35.00
Christmas voluntary offering.....	10.00

(Sent to Tamassee for Christmas treat.)

At the annual March sewing meeting the following articles were made to be sent to Tamassee for an Easter box: Fourteen dozen sanitary napkins, one dozen kitchen towels, ten appliqued bedspreads of unbleached muslin, six dresser scarfs to match, two pieced woolen quilts, three dozen handkerchiefs, a few pieces of donated and used clothing.

To buying and framing ten copies of the Constitution to be placed in public buildings in LaFayette.....	\$25.00
To establish and maintain a reference shelf of early American literature in LaFayette Public Library, annually.....	25.00
To placing D. A. R. Magazine in Public Library.....	2.00
To replacing Lineage books in Public Library.....	58.00
To William Henry Harrison Home Fund.....	280.00

(\$200 paid and \$80 pledged.)

Other Work

Ouiatenon Chapter, Children of the Revolution, organized in September by Mrs. A. P. Poorman, with twenty-six members (eighteen papers pending), at a children's party given at the Community House.

The first observance of Constitution Day was held at Community House, September 17, with Hon. Dan W. Simms as speaker.

A gift of \$50 was sent to the American International College at Springfield, Mass., in response to an urgent appeal for help in caring for refugee students from Smyrna College.

(Mrs. Charles F.) ELIZA DANA HOWE WEIGLE, Regent.

GENERAL VAN RENSSELAER CHAPTER—RENSSELAER

Lost one member by transfer and one by withdrawal. Gained one by transfer and one by application, leaving the same number, fifty-eight. Ten of these are non-resident. Several papers are now pending.

Disbursements for national and state purposes were:

Valley Forge	\$5.00
Tamassee School	5.09
Immigrants' Manual	14.59
Ellis Island	2.00

The D. A. R. Magazine is kept in the public library.

The social events were Regent's Day, the opening meeting of the year, which is the 26th of September; February 22d, annual dinner party, followed by appropriate entertainment (the husbands were the guests and last year were the entertainers, giving a patriotic and quite unique program); June 26th was the Children's Party and picnic for the families, which was held at the country home of one of the members. Ten meetings were held, the Regent presiding at all meetings.

A tree, planted in Milroy Park by the chapter and dedicated to pioneer mothers of Jasper County, is soon to be properly marked. The chapter sold tickets for a movie, netting \$21.50.

NINA MAUD DAUGHERTY, Regent, 1922-23.

GEN. FRANCIS MARION CHAPTER—MARION

The Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, of Marion, was organized February 22, 1910, with fifty-seven charter members. The chapter now has 100 members, only sixty of whom are in Marion at the present time. Four were admitted last year, and there are three papers pending. The chapter lost two members by death.

The chapter has only three subscriptions to the D. A. R. Magazine, but received promises of six more at the last meeting.

During the past year the chapter contributed the following:

Decorating Indiana ceiling at the Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$5.00
Maintenance of the special D. A. R. worker at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Immigrants' Manual.....	25.00
Shoes for some foreign-born children at Christmas time.....	10.00
Flag for the Emily E. Flinn Home.....	3.25
Gold and silver medals for first and second best history students in the Marion High School.....	7.85
Tree planted at the hospital.....	5.00
Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	100.00
(The chapter has pledged another \$100 toward this fund by January 1.)	

There were nine very interesting meetings during the year, four of which were luncheons or parties. The year opened with a luncheon, with Mrs. S. E. Perkins, our former State Regent, as guest of honor. Washington's birthday was also celebrated with a luncheon, some of the hostesses being in colonial costume. In April the chapter had a tree planting at the hospital, and in May there was a very pleasant party and flag-raising at the Old Ladies' Home. Also a party in May in honor of our present Regent, Mrs. Henry B. Wilson, who gave a very interesting account of the last Continental Congress. The programs for the other meetings consisted of such subjects as "Our Naturalized Citizen," "Thanksgiving Day in 1760," "The History of the D. A. R.," "Famous Trees in History," etc., with always the reading of the President General's message.

(Mrs. Archie) JEANNETTE T. PRICE, Regent.

GENERAL JAMES COX CHAPTER—KOKOMO

The General James Cox Chapter has had a successful year. We have admitted three new members; six applications are pending in Washington; two new members are to be received by transfer at our next meeting; we have lost two by removal and one by death.

Our Honor Roll contains the names of 110 Revolutionary soldiers.

Our chapter has done the following special work:

Valley Forge Memorial.....	\$5.00
Armistice parade.....	5.00
Immigrants' Manual for foreigners.....	25.75
Foreign work at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Neighborhood house in Kokomo for foreigners.....	10.00
William Henry Harrison Home at Vincennes.....	206.00
Howard County Hospital subscription.....	600.00
Paid on hospital subscription.....	350.00
Lineage books.....	9.00

Our Publicity Chairman, Miss Kathleen Cooper, is the delegate to San Francisco to the national meeting of the American Legion. Our State Regent, Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson, is to be with us on November 20. We have her picture in our Year Book for 1923-1924.

The Howard County Hospital is to be built on land partly donated by one of our members, and one of our chapter has made a special gift of \$500. One of our members has given \$100 toward the chapter gift.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JULIA L. DAVIS, Regent.

JOHN GIBSON CHAPTER—PRINCETON

Number of members, 61; new members last year, 10; papers pending.

Mrs. Ella V. Swearinger Buchanan, a charter member, died August 30.

Three of our members attained their eightieth birthday during the year, and are still members in active attendance.

The following subscriptions were made during the past year:

Berry School	\$5.00
Tamassee School	5.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Union Medical College for the education of doctors of the Orient in India	5.00
William Henry Harrison House.....	10.00
20c per member for the reprint of the Immigrants' Manual.....	12.20
Maintenance of a trained worker in Detention Room for Women at Ellis Island	2.00

Recently 25 more was pledged to the Harrison House, in response to the last appeal.

Cutting carpet rags for the Harrison House was the pretext for several delightful parties last fall.

The work nearest the hearts of the members of the Gen. John Gibson Chapter is the maintenance of a room in the Methodist Hospital in Princeton. The room is re-equipped semi-annually with sheets, pillow slips and curtains. Other furnishings are being added from time to time. The latest addition is a handsome bronze door plate bearing the D. A. R. insignia and designed by a well-known Evansville sculptor. Besides this, the chapter was enabled to donate to the hospital, as a whole, household linens, beddings and fruits to the value of \$50 to \$100 through the generosity of Mr. George Buchanan, who gave to the chapter the personal effects of his mother to bestow in the name of the chapter.

A silver tea for the benefit of the hospital fund was a financial success and was really one of the notable social events for the community.

A committee to mark old trails, historic places and graves of Revolutionary soldiers will have something to report later.

Placed D. A. R. Magazine in Princeton and Owensville libraries.

MRS. GEORGE SPROUL, Regent.

GREEN TREE TAVERN CHAPTER—CHARLESTOWN

Green Tree Tavern Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Charlestown, has the honor of answering to roll call the first time.

The chapter was organized December 28, 1922, with fourteen members and now has thirty-one members and two papers pending. One member has the distinction of being a Real granddaughter.

We have held six regular meetings, celebrated Washington's birthday with a colonial party and Flag Day with a picnic.

In March we were honored by a visit from our State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, who had assisted us so much in organizing our chapter.

On Memorial Day we united with the local committee in the decoration of the soldiers' graves, seeing especially to the decoration of the graves of the two Revolutionary soldiers, also the grave of Jonathan Jennings, the first governor, buried in the town cemetery.

We have interested the town officials in restoring and preserving the first cemetery of the town, where another Revolutionary soldier is buried.

We sent a box of needlework supplies to the Detention Room on Ellis Island.

Have paid our portion for the reprint of the Immigrants' Manual, and one-half of our pledge for the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

MARY CARR GUERNSEY, Regent.

HOOSIER ELM CHAPTER—CORYDON

Number of members, 54; new members last year, none; papers pending, 1. Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers, 5.

Chapter gifts during the year:

Tamassee School (finishing our pledge of \$100).....	\$35.00
Toward Victrola for colored school in our town.....	10.00
Harrison House	20.00
Immigrants' Manual	13.50

For next year we have pledged \$100 to the Riley Memorial Hospital, to be paid in four years.

On Memorial Day, in addition to decorating the graves of our deceased members, we sent flags out over the county to the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

We have done our usual work, with the Women's Club, in caring for our cemetery and the committee has this year placed an iron fence across the front of the cemetery and also a new entrance and put crushed rock on the driveways, all at a cost of about \$1,500.

We have also cared for the Constitutional Elm, having it sprayed, etc.

MARY ROWLAND ADAMS, Regent.

HUNTINGTON CHAPTER—HUNTINGTON

Huntington Chapter was organized December 16, 1897. It has 79 members; 56 resident members, and 23 non-resident members. Four members have been transferred to other chapters.

To our great sorrow, we lost two by death, Mrs. Nancy Powers Scott, a life member, and Mrs. Edna Louise Hoffman.

We have gained three new members, and have four whose papers are pending. There are six subscribers to the Magazine. Eight Constitutions were placed in public places.

Our donations for the year were as follows:

President McGown	\$5.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Ellis Island trained worker.....	2.00
Immigrants' Manual	20.75
C. A. R.	27.00

During the past year the C. A. R. has been reorganized, and the Daughters sponsored it by paying the initiation fees of the children. They have twenty-nine members, divided into a junior and senior department. Meetings are held once a month with program of patriotic nature, and also a social hour.

A county historical society was organized through the efforts of the chapter.

The Americanization Committee made twenty-seven calls, with the result of an Americanization night school well attended.

The year opened with the observance of Constitutional Day, September 17, at the home of Miss Clara Kenower. A one o'clock luncheon, with forty-three Daughters present, followed by program.

Eight meetings were held during the year, with an average attendance of thirty. February 22 we celebrated George Washington's birthday with an open house to the public in our own relic room in the Court House. Twenty-five members were dressed in colonial costume, colonial music was rendered during the evening and light refreshments served. A silver offering was received.

May 5 the chapter observed Guest Day at the home of Miss Florence Grayston, with a lovely party and clever program rendered by the C. A. R. children.

Pledged full quota of Harrison Home. D. A. R. Magazine in library.

MRS. PAUL A. MOORE, Regent.

JAMES HILL CHAPTER—LEBANON

The James Hill Chapter was organized August 26, 1922, with fifty members. We now have a membership of thirty-two with four papers pending.

Regular meetings were held each month during the year.

A society of Children of the American Revolution was organized by Mrs. Beaven and Mrs. Arnsman.

We have five subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine. The chapter has placed the magazine in the public library.

To raise funds for special chapter work we gave a card party, which was largely attended.

Our contributions were as follows:

Soldiers' relief	\$13.00
Local milk fund.....	5.00
Gift to the William Henry Harrison Home.....	10.00

MRS. GERTRUDE M. COOK, Regent.

JOHN GIBSON CHAPTER—PRINCETON

The General John Gibson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Princeton, Indiana, submits the following report for the year, October, 1922, to October, 1923:

Number of members, sixty-one; ten new members last year; papers pending.

The death of a charter member, Mrs. Ella V. Swearinger Buchanan, on August 30th.

Three of our members attained their eightieth birthday during the year, and are still members in active attendance.

Chapter gifts were as follows:

Berry School	\$5.00
Tamassee School	5.00
Valley Forge Memorial.....	5.00
Union Medical College for the education of the doctors of the Orient in India.....	5.00
William Henry Harrison Home.....	10.00
Reprint of the Manual, per member.....	.20
Maintenance of trained worker in Detention Room for Women at Ellis Island	2.00

Recently \$25 more was pledged to the Harrison Home in response to the last appeal.

Cutting carpet rags for the Harrison Home was the pretext for several delightful parties last fall.

The work nearest the hearts of the members of the General John Gibson Chapter is the maintenance of a room in the Methodist Hospital in Princeton. The room is re-equipped semi-annually with sheets, pillow slips and curtains. Other furnishings are being added from time to time. The latest addition is a handsome bronze door plate bearing the D. A. R. insignia and designed by a well-known Evansville sculptor. Besides this, the chapter was enabled to donate to the hospital as a whole household linens, beddings and fruits to the value of \$50 to \$100 through the generosity of George Buchanan, who gave to the chapter the personal effects of his mother to bestow in the name of the chapter.

A silver tea for the benefit of the hospital fund was a financial success and was really one of the notable social events for the community.

A committee to mark old trails, historic places and graves of Revolutionary soldiers will have something to report later.

Placed D. A. R. Magazine in Princeton and Owensville libraries.

MRS. GEORGE SPROUL, Regent.

JOHN PAUL CHAPTER—MADISON

Membership, 84; transferred, 1; death, 1; resigned, 1; non-payment of dues, 1; new members, 7; net gain, 3; papers pending, 1.

Number of meetings, 9; 1 guest meeting on Flag Day; board meetings.

Contributed as follows:

Harrison Home	\$5.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Americanization (Ellis Island).....	2.00
Local School	5.00
History prize	5.00
Manual for Immigrants (Jan. 15, 1923).....	20.75
Manual for Immigrants (Sept. 17, 1923).....	21.75
Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	170.00

We have paid our full quota. Number of subscriptions to D. A. R. Magazine, 11.

Our full quota of delegates attended Washington Congress.

We still keep up our beautiful John Paul Park near the heart of the city.

(Mrs. W. A.) ELLA BRASHEARS BARBER, Regent.

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER—BEDFORD

The John Wallace Chapter of D. A. R. was founded September 18, 1907, by Mrs. Lorabel Wallace Brooks and was named for her ancestor, John Wallace. At present we have a membership of seventy-eight and we have had a very pleasant and profitable year. We have held nine regular meetings with special celebrations at Christmas and on Flag Day. Also in November we gave a colonial tea for all the D. A. R. friends. For our regular meetings we meet at 1 o'clock, have luncheon together and then have our business session. We find that this method is very popular as we always have a large attendance.

Our great ambition for this year has been to entertain the 1923 convention, but with this before us we have not neglected our other lines of work.

Locally, we have established a scholarship, which we hope to use in helping some girl with her college education. Also we give a history medal to the boy or girl in the eighth grade who makes the highest grade in history, thus stimulating their interest in this subject.

Our gifts to other activities have been:

Worker in the Woman's Detention Room at Ellis Island.....	\$2.00
Reprint of Immigrants' Manual.....	18.50
Tamassee School	5.00
Berry School	5.00
Markers for Old Trail Roads.....	5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.....	10.00

Also we have pledged our quota for the Harrison Home Endowment fund.

During the year we have had several excellent papers—"Early Settlers in Indiana," "Early Governors of Indiana," "Historical Pilgrimages" and "The Spanish-American War and Its Results." Also, we have had several talks on Lawrence County history.

We are closing the past year and beginning the new with renewed enthusiasm for a larger work.

MRS. CARRIE OWEN DYE, Regent.

JOSEPH HART CHAPTER—COLUMBUS

We have a membership of twenty-four, six being new members this year, and have three papers pending.

Our chapter has marked the graves of three Revolutionary soldiers and hope to mark others the coming year, having sixteen buried in the county.

We joined other patriotic organizations on Flag Day, having a public celebration.

We gave two markets during the year.

Our chapter pledged \$48 to the Harrison Home, and has paid one-half the amount; \$5 to Tamassee School; \$2 for work at Ellis Island, and have paid our per capita quota for the Immigrants' Manual.

In preparing our year books we have tried to follow the instructions of the President General in studying the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States.

We have placed the D. A. R. Magazine in the public library and have one subscriber.

(Mrs. John) LOTTA A. SUVERKRUP, Regent.

KENTLAND CHAPTER—KENTLAND

The membership of the Kentland Chapter is 29, of which 18 are active and 11 non-resident. Seven members were added during last year and two were lost by transfer, and one, Mrs. Ruth Bush Weber, by death. Two application papers are pending. We have three subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine. The chapter held eight meetings during the year.

A contribution of \$5 was sent to the Martha Berry school and our assessment for the support of the Americanization work at Ellis Island was met. As local work, \$15 in gold was given as prizes to the eighth grade pupils receiving the highest grades in American history in the schools of Kentland, Goodland and Morocco.

(Miss) EUNETTE BUCK, Regent.

KIK-THA-WE-NUND CHAPTER—ANDERSON

Number of members, 74; transfers, 2; new members last year, 5; deaths, 1; papers pending, 3; number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers in chapter, 4.

Gifts for the year—Ellis Island attendant, Manual fund, Harrison House membership pledge, Valley Forge Memorial, gold school medal for best essay on history, eighth grade.

One hundred per cent in state and national work for past year.

Completing plans for the erection of a marker on the site of Chief Anderson's wigwam, or Kik-tha-we-nund wigwam.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. H. NOLAND, Regent.

LONE TREE CHAPTER—GREENSBURG

Number of members, 65; new members last year, 3; papers pending, 3; deaths, 3. Number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers in chapter, 5. Gifts for the year October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Ellis Island welfare workers.....	\$2.00
International School	5.00
Berry School	5.00
Marysville School	5.00

Other work:

Mrs. John N. Carey, of Indianapolis, presented to Lone Tree Chapter a bronze tablet commemorating the founding and naming of the town of Greensburg, Ind., by her grandparents, Thomas and Elizabeth Hendricks, the town being named for their early home, Greensburg, Pa. This tablet was placed on a boulder furnished by Lone Tree Chapter, erected in the Court House park with appropriate ceremonies.

MISS REBECCA MONTGOMERY, Regent.

LAGRANGE DE LAFAYETTE CHAPTER—LAGRANGE

The LaGrange de LaFayette Chapter was organized with Mrs. Lillian M. Ganiard as Organizing Regent, March 30, 1923, with twelve members. At present we have twenty-one members, seventeen papers pending and one transfer from another chapter to ours has been requested. Two subscribers to D. A. R. Magazine.

Ten meetings with programs of a literary character are to be held each year. Our first program was held September 10, at which meeting it was our privilege to have as our guests, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, ex-State Regent, under whose regency this chapter was organized, and Mrs. J. B. Crankshaw, ex-Vice State Regent.

As our age is as yet counted only by months, no pledges have been made, but we do not mean to be found lacking.

LILLIAN M. GANIARD, Regent.

MANITOU CHAPTER—ROCHESTER

Manitou Chapter, of Rochester, has the following work to report which has been done in the past year:

In February brought Mrs. Gertrude Bonnin, the noted Sioux lecturer and Indian welfare worker, to the city for an evening; also \$5 Health Bond to county anti-tuberculosis fund; donated gifts and candy to county farm at Christmas; gave \$2 for maintenance of matron at Ellis Island Detention Home; held rummage sale in the spring in conjunction with the Tri Kappas, clearing \$408; donated \$60 of this to Harrison Home Fund and \$7.50 for reprint of Ellis Island Manual; gave \$5 to Japanese Relief Fund.

The chapter has 33 members, one life member (Mrs. Ella New Henthorn), three non-resident members, who are inactive. Have three new papers pending. Five magazines are taken in the club. Mrs. H. B. Wilson, State Regent, gave the reading "The Man Without a Country" at the Methodist Church. We gave a reception for her afterwards at the Regent's home.

MRS. OMER B. SMITH, Regent.

MARY BURGER BROWN, Secretary.

MARY MOTT GREEN CHAPTER—SHELBYVILLE

Number of members, thirty-six; new members last year, four; papers pending, two; number of D. A. R. Magazine subscribers in chapter, one.

Gifts for the year October, 1923, to April, 1924:

Tablet bearing the names and places of burial of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Shelby County, costing.....	\$118.65
Immigrants' Manual	2.00
Support of Ellis Island worker.....	2.00
Local Work—	
Historical Scrap Book containing every historical event during the Centennial year, for reference.....	50.00
Red Cross Seals	3.75
Flag in City Park	1.00

The chapter, co-operating with the City Council of Clubs and the School Board, which supervises the City Library, were asked to re-decorate the library and furnish the Children's Room, which they gladly did.

MRS. CHARLES BIRELY, Regent.

MAJ. HUGH DINWIDDIE CHAPTER—KNIGHTSTOWN

The Maj. Hugh Dinwiddie Chapter has held ten regular meetings during the year—Washington's birthday, Flag Day and Constitution Day were all observed with appropriate programs.

We have fifty active members and one honorary member—Mrs. Theodore D. Craven, of Indianapolis, Ind. We have added one new member and have one paper pending. There are seven subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine. We keep the magazine on our shelf in the public library.

The chapter has sent to Continental Memorial Hall Library two books—"The Wynne Family" and "Henry County, Past and Present," Elwood, 1871. The latter a book asked for in the list of "Books needed."

We have contributed our quota to the attendant at Ellis Island and to the Immigrants' Manual, and made a contribution of \$10 to the Harrison Endowment Fund.

In co-operation with the W. C. T. U. we have been instrumental in having the Bible replaced in our public schools. A book of short stories and lessons on the Bible is to be used in connection with the Bible readings.

The grave of Caleb Dille, a Revolutionary soldier, has been located in an old graveyard on the outskirts of Knightstown. Our application for a marker has been sent to Washington.

This year we have offered a D. A. R. medal to the high school pupil writing the best essay on American history, this to be awarded at the high school commencement.

Arbor Day (April 23) was observed with a special program and the planting of a tulip tree in the park in our public square.

The observance of Constitution Day was held in the Presbyterian Church on Sunday evening, September 23, the ministers of all our churches taking part in the service.

Among our guests for the year were Mrs. S. E. Perkins, our organizer and State Regent, and Mrs. Kate Milner Rabb, State Chair-man of the Real Daughters.

(Mrs. Ralph W.) ELIZABETH GORDON WAGONER, Regent.

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER—FORT WAYNE

We have a chapter roll of 102 members. Thirteen new members were gained during the year. Six papers are in Washington. One member was lost by death.

The chapter gave its quota for the Manual and welfare worker at Ellis Island; \$5 to Valley Forge Memorial and \$25 to Tamassee School.

Ruth Hunt Chapter, Children of the American Revolution, was organized with present roll of twenty-one members; six papers pending.

A benefit bridge netted over \$200, which was used to reopen our large and valuable relic room with a paid curator in charge.

The graves of the departed Daughters were decorated with flags on Decoration Day.

Flag Day was commemorated by a beautiful garden party in one of our parks. Washington's birthday was celebrated by a guest day program.

A Real Daughter tablet has been placed and unveiled for the Minneapolis Chapter on the gravestone of Nancy Elizabeth McDonald.

Fifteen or twenty Magazines were taken by our members.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH DUNCAN MENDENHALL, ex-Regent.

MISSISSINEWA CHAPTER—PORTLAND

We have fifty-nine members; three new members last year; three papers pending. Six members of the chapter are subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine and the entire chapter has access to it through the public library.

Gifts for the year, October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Two gold medals to Portland High School students for the highest grades in history.

Red Cross	\$60.00
Tamassee School	10.00
Woman helper at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Immigrants' Manuals	8.25

We presented to the public library an all-wool, nine-foot flag.

Other work:

Our biggest money-making event of the year is our annual Old Fiddlers' Contest.

We have over \$300 in our General Shanks Monument Fund.

Gave a benefit dance.

We sent, promptly, our new year book to the State Regent, and our Publicity Chairman is sending in monthly news items.

MRS. H. J. TEMPLETON, Regent.

NATHAN HINKLE CHAPTER—SULLIVAN

Nathan Hinkle Chapter, of Sullivan, was organized in March, 1923, with twelve members. Three new members have been added. Twelve papers are pending.

We observed Flag Day in June. Two members subscribe to the Magazine. It is placed in the public library by the chapter.

The chapter will meet its full pledge to the Harrison Home Fund.

The year book is in preparation by the program committee.

MRS. O. B. HARRIS, Regent.

NATHANIEL PRENTICE CHAPTER—LIGONIER

The chapter was organized April 3, 1905; chartered August 7, 1905; founded by Frances Allen Palmer, now a member of the Bloomington (Ind.) Chapter; number of charter, 679. Number in the chapter, twenty-seven; resident members, seventeen; out-of-town members, ten, of which two are in California, one in Iowa, one in Washington, D. C.; one in Richmond, Va.; one in Indianapolis; one in Kendallville, Ind.; two in Elkhart, Ind.; one in Warsaw, Ind. One member, Mrs. Alma Babcock Miller, was transferred to the La Grange de Lafayette Chapter, of La Grange, Ind.

This year we have subscribed to the following:

Ellis Island welfare worker.....	\$2.00
Immigrants' Manual	6.25
William Henry Harrison Home.....	10.00
Tamassee School	5.00
Martha Berry School.....	5.00

The chapter presented our Carnegie Library with a bust of Longfellow (\$6), making a total of \$34.25. The chapter has no way of making money and can not give as liberally as chapters in other larger towns.

We have a literary program at each meeting and a social hour afterward when light refreshments are served. At our September meeting we had the pleasure of Mrs. Perkins' presence. She came over from Lagrange, where she had visited the new chapter's first meeting. Mrs. Ganiard and Mrs. Truby, of that chapter, brought Mrs. Perkins to Ligonier to the home of the Regent. The ladies were entertained at dinner by the Regent, after which the four ladies went to the home of Mrs. Helen Vallance, where the meeting was held. The chapter was very enthusiastic over Mrs. Perkins' address, and was sorry that the time was so short. After the close of the meeting Mrs. Vallance and her daughters, Mrs. Cooper and Miss Vallance, served a delicious lunch.

MARTHA J. McCONNELL DENNY, Regent.

NEW HARMONY CHAPTER—NEW HARMONY

New Harmony has been credited 100 per cent in all state and national appeals.

The outstanding feature of the year's work has been the placing of a bronze tablet marking the location of the Labyrinth, the pleasure ground of the Rappites.

We have located three more Revolutionary soldiers' graves, three having been previously located and marked.

We continue to assist in the care of the Rappite Cemetery.

A tea was given in Community Hall in February and a midsummer garden party and musical given at the home of the Regent were the social affairs of the year. A relic exhibit was held in September.

Our meetings are held on the last Monday of each month and continue throughout the summer for the benefit of our college girls and out-of-town members, our chapter being unique in having more non-resident than resident members.

We have five new members and three sets of papers pending. We lost two members last year, one by death and one by transfer, leaving a membership of fifty-four.

Last, but by no means least, we have paid our full quota of \$108, plus \$10 which had previously been subscribed, to the William Henry Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

(Mrs. Louis) ELLA J. HECKMANN, Regent.

NINETEENTH STAR CHAPTER—PERU

Organized December 27, 1922. Confirmed by national society February 25, 1923. Number of organizing members, 13; new members admitted (two by initiation; one by transfer), 3; papers pending, 5. Subscribers to D. A. R. Magazine, one.

Time of meeting, second Tuesday in each month from October to June.

Course of study, Revolutionary history and D. A. R. Magazine.

(Mrs. Frederick W.) CARRIE M. TROUTMAN, Regent.

OLDE TOWNE CHAPTER—LOGANSPORT

Olde Towne Chapter, D. A. R., reports ten new members, making a total of sixty-six members.

This has been a year of varied activities; tables were purchased for the Legion home; \$5 were given to the Valley Forge Memorial Fund, and the helper at Ellis Island was remembered. It has been our custom to give a reward to the high school graduate offering the best patriotic essay. This year's reward was an inscribed gold medal.

Logansport purchased and equipped a Y. W. C. A. home during the year and the D. A. R. gave a goodly donation. During Library Week different clubs entertained at the library. The Olde Towne Chapter united with the Mothers' Study Club and refreshments were served. The Tamasee School for Girls has been our especial pride and we always help them with a cash donation. A market was held in November which proved very profitable. Our best seller was home-made mince meat. In May we had a White Elephant Sale. This netted us enough money to pay for our year books.

While we have worked faithfully, the social part has not been neglected. Guest night was observed on Washington's anniversary. The hall was decorated with artificial cherries and paper hatchets. Contests were enjoyed and refreshments were served informally. In May we had our formal banquet and election of officers. This was the big meeting of the year and a majority of the members were present.

However, our Flag Day picnic was the red-letter day. This was held at a summer home on the banks of the Wabash. An elaborate dinner was served at the noon hour and an intimate social and business afternoon was enjoyed by a large attendance.

The William Henry Harrison Home is to be this year's work.

MRS. SARAH J. McDOWELL, Regent.

OLD ACADEMY CHAPTER—OXFORD

In our report last year we had thirty-three members, but in June, 1923, we lost a member by death—Mrs. Edith Colvert Chenowith—leaving us thirty-two members; one a life member. Two names are before the chapter now awaiting return of papers from the national society. Our national and state dues were met promptly and a pledge of \$5 made for the William Henry Harrison Home Fund.

Ten meetings were planned for the year 1922-1923, but the December and June meetings were not held on account of illness of the hostess in each case.

At the annual election in May all the officers were re-elected unanimously.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. Arch T.) EDITH L. WHITE, Secretary.

OUIBACHE CHAPTER—ATTICA

Ouibache Chapter was organized December 27, 1923. It now has forty-two members, eight being non-resident. Two new members and one lost by transfer. Four of our younger members were married, and will also be non-resident.

Contributions:

Immigrants' Manual	\$9.50
Ellis Island	2.00
Old Trails Road.....	5.00
Eighth grade medals.....	5.00
Magazine for library.....	2.00

Total	\$23.00
Pledged for Harrison Home.....	\$25.00

Held ten interesting meetings during the year, one, the March meeting, being guest day, with an exhibit of wonderful old coverlets and an excellent paper covering their history.

Election of officers in November, 1923, to take office January 1 for two years.

(Miss) E. GRACE EARL, Regent.

PAUL REVERE CHAPTER—MUNCIE

Number of members, 73; papers pending, 1. Number of subscriptions to Magazine, 3.

Gifts for the year 1922 to April, 1923:

Health Bond	\$5.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Matron at Ellis Island.....	2.00
Immigrants' Manual Fund.....	17.85
Harrison House Endowment Fund.....	60.00

(We hope to have our full apportionment in on time.)

Total	\$89.85
-------------	---------

MRS. JESSE O. ERNSBERGER, Regent.

POTTAWATOMIE CHAPTER—GARY

Pottawatomie Chapter is most happy to report a prosperous, interesting, wide-awake year with definite things accomplished.

Nine regular meetings and one special one were held at which our topic of study was "The Making of the Constitution." The President General's current message was always read. Attendance was good throughout the year.

Work deserving special mention was as follows:

1. Placing 250 Immigrants' Manuals in Y. M. C. A. Broadway Hut and Friendship House.

2. To carry out resolution passed by Twenty-second Conference at LaFayette in accordance with which the aid and support of the Indiana Daughters was pledged to assist in the establishment of a state park in the dune regions, Pottawatomie Chapter assisted Mrs. Perkins in the preparation of sufficient copies of the conference resolution, which were mailed to each member of the General Assembly and to each local chapter for its adoption. We feel as a result of this work that Indiana Daughters played a vital part in procuring successful legislation.

3. Shortly after our entrance into the World War, Pottawatomie fostered the organization of the Gary Soldiers' Comfort League. As president of this organization Mrs. Frank J. Sheehan began compiling the record of Gary men in service and military events of the city. Dur-

ing the past year she has completed this manuscript history in two volumes, entitled "Gary in the World War," a copy of which has been turned over to the Indiana Historical Commission to complete its files.

4. Compiling and printing 1,000 flag card codes, which were distributed to the Y. M. C. A., colored Y. M. C. A., settlement centers, schools, mayor and fire department. Talks by the Regent were made to the men's civic clubs and women's clubs in connection with distribution of cards.

5. Through the persistent efforts of the Regent, local permission and hearty co-operation was gained in giving a public reception to new citizens on Sunday afternoon, May 20. The executive of Broadway Hut had charge of the program. One hundred received their papers, among which was one woman.

6. On Flag Day we unveiled a marker commemorating the Detroit-Fort Dearborn Trail and Gibson Inn, the first building erected by whites in this region. The marker is a field boulder bearing a bronze tablet. It stands in the Bailey branch library grounds. The ceremony was public and attended by a large crowd. Specially invited guests were the Gary Library Board, East Chicago, Crown Point and Valparaiso Daughters of the American Revolution chapters. Descendants of Thomas and Maria Gibson, builders of the inn, unveiled the marker.

The publicity our local paper has given us has been most excellent. Several times we had front page space.

Besides local work the chapter contributed to the following:

Immigrants' Manual, per member.....	\$.25
Valley Forge	10.00
Prize in English contest among foreign-born women.....	5.00
Tamassee School	10.00
Y. W. C. A. (finishing \$100 pledge).....	10.00
Ellis Island worker	2.00

(Mrs. E. D.) ETHEL H. SKEEN, Regent, 1922-1923.

PIANKESHAW CHAPTER, NEW ALBANY

Piankeshaw chapter has had a very prosperous and profitable year. All the meetings have been well attended by resident members. We, like many other chapters have our non-resident members, 23 of our 57 members living from New York to California.

We have lost by resignation, 1; death, Mrs. Adelaide Harbaugh, 1; gained, 3; total membership now, 57; 14 names pending. We celebrated our 25th anniversary October, 1923, having been organized October, 1898. Our birthday was celebrated on the 13th with appropriate ceremonies. The program was conducted by our surviving six charter members and two whose papers did not arrive owing to delay in mail.

Our programs for this year have Americanization for the general topic and will be of much interest. We are providing for four guest days, October, Christmas, February and Flag Day.

Our financial standing is good, our report being as follows:

Balance, Oct., 1922.....	\$ 28.16
Dues collected, State and National.....	148.30
Scribner House assessment.....	97.70
Miscellaneous for emblems, etc.....	50.18
Belleau Village restoration fund.....	7.75
French Orphan	9.50
<hr/>	
Total Receipts.....	\$341.59

Expenses:	
Final payment on French Orphan.....	\$ 10.00
Belleau Village.....	12.25
Miscellaneous, emblems, spoons, etc.....	56.21
Guest days included.	
Remittances to N.S.D.A.R.....	80.00
Remittances to State Treasurer:	
State dues.....	8.55
Manual	14.25
Welfare worker.....	2.00
Valley Forge	5.00
Philippine School.....	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$194.36
Paid on Scribner House.....	106.00
	<hr/>
	\$300.36
Balance in Treasury.....	<hr/>
	\$ 41.23

CAROLINE R. M'QUIDDY, Regent.

RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER—COVINGTON

Richard Henry Lee Chapter has a membership of fifty-four, seventeen being non-resident, with three new members for the year and two applications pending.

We renewed subscription to D. A. R. Magazine for the library; gave \$5 to the Berry School, \$2 to Ellis Island, 25 cents per capita for Immigrants' Manual; placed lineage books in the library; gave \$25 to the Harrison Home Memorial Fund; presented gold medal to honor student of U. S. history class, and placed \$25 on interest for the local memorial.

We had eight business meetings, with a colonial party February 22 and a picnic Flag Day. We were entertained at the home of the Regent with a colonial tea.

Our treasury was increased by a Christmas gift party, a food exchange and white elephant sales.

The program for this year consists of miscellaneous subjects, the President's message from the magazine being a part of each program.

MRS. H. GORDON OST, Regent.

RICHMOND CHAPTER—RICHMOND

This chapter has sixty-three members, having added nine during the year, with eleven papers pending and others in preparation. We have lost two members by transfer.

We have contributed to Ellis Island and Valley Forge. We have given a history medal and are 100 per cent in the Americanization Manual and the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

Our Historian has located the graves of ten Revolutionary soldiers, five wives of Revolutionary soldiers, twenty-five pioneers and eight wives of pioneers. She has also located eight original parchments signed by the early presidents, two of which we hope to secure for the Memorial Continental Hall. She has also furnished valuable historical data.

Our program was on Indiana history. We have had nine regular and two called meetings, one guest day, one luncheon and a closing picnic luncheon. We have presented two historic pageants, both written

by one of our members, at one of which our State Regent was guest of honor.

We are ready for the dedication of two flagstuffs and flags with bronze markers, gifts to our two new junior high schools, and are working for a granite marker to be placed on the National Trails Highway.

We have secured a complete set of the writings of the Hon. William Dudley Foulke, author and statesman, which are mostly historical. These are to be presented to the Indiana Room at Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

MRS. FREDERICK S. BATES, Regent.

RUSHVILLE CHAPTER—RUSHVILLE

We held seven regular meetings, one banquet, one guest day in February, one board and one called meeting. At Christmas we sent flowers to the sick and gifts to the inmates of County Infirmary. We assisted in Memorial services and gave flags for the decoration and marking of graves. Also observed Flag Day at the country home of one of our members.

One subscription to D. A. R. Magazine. The chapter placed it in our public library for the convenience of members.

During the year we lost three members—one by death (Mrs. Leila Norris Gilbert) and two by non-payment of dues. Number of members, 74; new member, 1; papers pending, 7.

Our contributions were as follows:

Valley Forge	\$5.00
Health Bond	5.00
Ellis Island	2.00
Manual, 25 cents per member.....	18.75
Martha Berry School	1.00
Harrison Home Fund	5.00
Laughlin Memorial	5.00
Pledged to Harrison Home Fund.....	25.00

(Mrs. W. H.) ANN ELIZABETH AMOS, Regent.

MRS. SCOTT HOSIER, Secretary.

SCHUYLER COLFAX CHAPTER—SOUTH BEND

Schuyler Colfax Chapter was organized November 11, 1911, its charter granted December 16, 1911. It has a membership of seventy-five, having lost since October of last year, one by death, three by transfer, and gained twelve new members. We have six papers in Washington and several more ready to go.

The social life of the chapter is very pleasant and has helped to build up the membership. Luncheons are served before the monthly meetings. Flag day was celebrated with a picnic. A big card party at South Bend's new hotel, LaSalle, in January, raised funds for our work.

In Americanization we have accomplished something. Working with Colonel Bullock, who is at the head of South Bend's night classes, attended mostly by foreigners, we have distributed manuals as follows: One hundred in Polish, fifty in Hungarian, twenty in Italian and twelve in Yiddish. Besides, we bought twenty-five in English for the use of the teachers. We had two programs on Americanization, paid \$16, our quota for last year's reprint of the Manual, and the \$2 for the worker at Ellis Island. The Regent and two others attended the court proceedings for the naturalization of foreigners.

For patriotic education, we have finished paying the Putnam

Scholarship of \$100 to Tamasee, contributed \$20 to Joffre Institute for French orphan girls, and \$25 to the Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial.

Toward preserving history, we had one very comprehensive paper on the now defunct town of Portage, formerly located just north of South Bend. We presented Judge Howard's "History of St. Joseph County" to Continental Memorial Hall; \$50 to the Riley Memorial Hospital, and \$5 to the Valley Forge Memorial Chapel. Our part in South Bend's centennial birthday party was the unveiling on the second of the month of a marker for LaSalle, a white granite boulder with a bronze tablet placed at the intersection of the public highway and the old Indiana portage between the St. Joseph and Keshkesh rivers, used in 1679 by LaSalle and his party.

The Regent attended Continental Congress in April.

The chapter has pledged \$150 to the William Henry Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

GRACE D. CRUMPACKER, Regent.

TWIN FORKS CHAPTER—BROOKVILLE

Our chapter finished a very successful year. We have had nine regular meetings and two social meetings. Papers at the chapter meetings dealt with subjects of general and historical interest. The monthly message of the President General was always read.

A social meeting with guests was held July 4.

The former State Regent, Mrs. S. E. Perkins, was a guest at a meeting in May and gave a very interesting report of the Thirty-second Continental Congress and of the D. A. R. work.

Present number of members, 15 active and eight inactive; total, 23 members. We have transferred one member and received two new members during the past year. We have ten subscribers to the magazine. The chapter contributed for the Immigrants' Manual, \$5.25; for trained worker at Ellis Island, \$2; for Valley Forge Memorial, \$3, making the chapter 100 per cent on all national projects for the past year.

EDNA JAKUES, Regent.

THE ELISHA ARNOLD CHAPTER—HOMER

We are a baby chapter now, having just organized April 12, 1923.

We have only had three regular meetings and one called meeting, as the Regent and Vice-Regent were both away all summer.

We organized with twelve members and now have fourteen members and two papers pending.

One of our members, Mrs. Lenore Blacklidge, delightfully entertained the chapter with a four-course luncheon May 16, 1923. Besides several visitors, we had also as our special guest Mrs. Samuel E. Perkins, ex-State Regent.

We have paid our assessment of "twenty-five cents" per member for the publishing of the Manual, also our state dues. And sent \$1 to the William Henry Harrison Home Association.

Hoping to have a bigger and better report next year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. A. B.) LOURA M. GATES.

TIPPECANOE RIVER CHAPTER—BOURBON

Active members, twenty-seven. Loss by death, one. New members, two.

Donations—Four barrels of canned fruit, jelly, apples and home-made candy to sick World War ex-service men in hospitals in Chicago.

Historical Work—Planted an elm tree to the memory of the only Gold Star soldier in Bourbon township on Armistice Day, 1922.

Sent \$10 to the Harrison Home Fund.

Sent \$7 to Manual Fund (our apportionment).

Sent historical sketch of Parke County, by Isaac Strouse, to National Library.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE TYRRELL FOGLE, Regent.

THE WILLIAMSON DUNN CHAPTER—HANOVER

Have eighteen members. No new members last year. One paper pending.

Five D. A. R. Magazine subscribers.

Gifts from October, 1922, to April, 1923:

Manual	\$4.50
Woman helper at Ellis Island.....	2.00
American International College.....	5.00

ANNA RAMSAY, Regent.

VANDERBURGH CHAPTER—EVANSVILLE

Vanderburgh Chapter, D. A. R., has held eight well-attended meetings this year, from October, 1922, to June, 1923, inclusive. The February meeting was our guest day, with a program appropriate to the month.

We have sixty-seven members, eighteen of whom are non-residents. We gained ten new members last year, including three received by transfer. Three papers are pending.

Our chapter sustained a great loss in the passing of two of our most faithful and interested members, Mrs. Winfred Dunlap Shopbell (Mrs. Clifford), who was chapter Regent for three years, and Mrs. Mary Posey Fuhrer (Mrs. Charles W.), our Corresponding Secretary-elect.

We have about sixteen subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine, but as we have so many non-resident members it is difficult to give the exact number.

Mrs. John H. Foster, a Past Regent of Vanderburgh Chapter, was appointed a member of the National Committee on Patriotic Education, so our chapter voted to give what funds we could to that work this year. The total amount given between October, 1922, and April, 1923, was \$54.75, including \$19.75 for reprinting the Immigrants' Manual, \$10 to Harrison House, \$5 to Tamasssee School, \$5 to the Valley Forge Memorial Chapel, \$2 for the worker at Ellis Island and \$16 for phases of the work. On October 4 the chapter pledged \$134 to the Harrison Home Fund.

We have co-operated with the Vanderburgh County Historical Society in contributions and work for the Vanderburgh County Museum. Also have secured a list of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in War-rick County, where we have some members.

Just now we are carrying on a campaign for new members and new subscribers to the D. A. R. Magazine.

Monthly items have been sent to the Publicity Chairman.

RETTA McKINLEY TURNHAM, Recording Secretary.

CLARA E. SAPPENFIELD, Regent.

VEEDERSBURG CHAPTER—VEEDERSBURG

The chapter has had a very successful year for a young chapter. It has twenty-six members; three new members this year. The Revolutionary soldiers' graves in this vicinity have been looked up by a committee appointed by the Regent. Several members of the chapter subscribe to the D. A. R. Magazine. A D. A. R. medal was presented to the member of the high school senior class who made the highest grade in American history. The presentation speech was made by the Regent at the high school commencement. Five dollars was given as a Christmas gift to Mrs. Cecil Derringer.

The chapter has pledged to pay \$2 per member to the Harrison Home Fund and 25 cents per member for the Immigrants' Manual. We had a food sale from which we derived a nice sum for the treasury. We have had three very interesting guest days, on one of which our Regent, Mrs. James Coats, our representative at the Continental Congress, gave a splendid report of the work there. The year ends with a good bank account and a splendid working spirit among the members.

MRS. MARGARET MAY, Regent.

WILLIAM DONALDSON CHAPTER—EDINBURG

The William Donaldson Chapter, Edinburg, Indiana, has twenty-two members, eight of whom are non-residents. One member was added to our list last year and papers are pending for another.

One copy of the D. A. R. Magazine is taken by the chapter and reviewed at each meeting.

Last year we gave our quota for the Immigrants' Manual, gold and silver medal to best students in American history, and \$10 for playground equipment for public school.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAYDIE WILEY THOMPSON, Regent.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CHAPTER, VALPARAISO

The chapter meetings for the year began with Constitution Day exercises and closed with Flag Day exercises. Eight regular meetings were held. The social affairs were a dinner given the Chapter by Mrs. H. B. Brown in honor of the birthday of Mrs. Louis Bowser, of Chesterton, the senior member of the Chapter; a farewell party given Miss Margaret Cameron Beer, the organizing regent of the Chapter, on her departure for Iron Mountain, Mich.; a party for the husbands of the members and a watermelon party at the country home of one of the members.

The programs for the year covered the United States Constitution and its amendments; The American Indian; Famous Trees, and the Yellowed Leaves of the Chapter members.

The most important thing accomplished by the Chapter was the raising of the Chapter's entire quota for the year's work.

The Chapter gifts were as follows:

Valley Forge Pledge.....	\$ 5.00
Manuals	7.00
Ellis Island Welfare Worker.....	2.00
Wm. Henry Harrison House Endowment Fund.....	56.00
Total	\$70.00

This money has all been paid to the State Treasurer.

Three members were added to the Chapter roll during the year, making a total of twenty-eight of whom eleven are non-resident.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE CRUMPACKER, Regent.

WASHBURN CHAPTER—GREENCASTLE

Washburn Chapter has a membership of 68—20 of these being non-resident members.

At each chapter meeting we repeat the American's Creed, just after singing "America." This year we have the American's Creed, also the Flag Salute printed in our Year Book.

Our chapter planted a row of hard maple trees along the road to our cemetery last April. This road to remembrance is in honor of our Putnam County boys who served in the World War. We were also competitors for the prize offered by the national society to the chapter planting the greatest number of trees during the year ending May 1, 1923. Our number was 2,423—141 of these being forest trees and the remainder fruit trees.

We have a membership committee of five to look up the names of people eligible to our chapter.

May 1st we had a luncheon at the Elliott Tea Room. After the luncheon we had a delightful program, Mrs. Kate Milner Rabb giving a lecture on coverlets, our members having some half dozen coverlets on display. State Regent, Mrs. Perkins, gave an interesting account of the National Congress, since none of our members were able to attend.

Washburn Chapter has contributed to the following this year:

To the reprint of Manual.....	\$10
To Tamasee School	15
To Ellis Island	2
To Lincoln Memorial University, near Cumberland Gap, Tenn.....	5
To Berry School	20
One member also gave to Berry School.....	5
To the DePauw Endowment.....	100

Each member was asked to buy the Nancy Hanks apron pattern, a certain per cent from this going to Lincoln Memorial University.

A closer study of the Constitution is one of the subjects on our year book this year.

Our year's work closed with a picnic at the home of one of our members, each member coming with a well-filled basket and accompanied by husband and children. This in addition to our eight regular meetings.

HELEN GREGORY LUCAS, Retiring Regent.

WINCHESTER CHAPTER—WINCHESTER

Thirty-four resident members; ten non-resident members. Two members were lost by death. Two members were admitted by transfer. Three papers are pending.

Gifts for the period beginning October, 1922, ending April, 1923:	
D. A. R. Board directing work at Ellis Island.....	\$5.00
Caroline Scott Harrison Memorial Fund.....	5.00
Southern Industrial School at Charlotte, N. C.....	5.00
Pine Mountain Settlement School.....	10.00

Local—

Milk Fund for undernourished school children.....	10.00
---	-------

Large silk flag to be presented to high school.

First installment (\$21) of the \$84 fund sent to the State D. A. R. Treasurer for the Harrison Home Endowment Fund.

One D. A. R. Magazine taken by the chapter.

Flower bed at Goodrich Park.

MISS ISABELL EDGER, Regent.

WYTHOUGAN CHAPTER—PLYMOUTH

Wythougan is the name the Indians gave our beautiful Yellow River that flows through the heart of Plymouth.

Our chapter was organized March 12, 1909. We have seventy-four members, three new ones this year, one withdrawal and seven papers pending. I think we have eight Magazine subscribers.

We hold our meetings the second Friday of each month throughout the year, and our election is held the second Friday in December. Our meetings consists of six o'clock dinner, after which comes our business and program. We have an average attendance of forty members.

This year our program consists of one chapter each meeting of "Yesterdays in Washington," by Mary S. Lockwood, which we have found intensely interesting. We also have the President General's message and a paper on some historical subject.

Our birthday meeting in March was of especial interest this year as it was Ancestor Day, and each member responded with something about their ancestor.

We have added a new directory and three lineage books to our set in the public library, this bringing our set up to date. We also place each year in the library the D. A. R. Magazine and the Indiana Magazine of History.

This year we have given three essay prizes, one to a junior in high school on "The Recreational and Educational Value of the Motion Picture," and a first and second prize to fourth grade pupils on "Why I Go to the Public Library."

We have placed two Manuals in the hands of foreigners, one in Hungarian and one in Polish.

Our chapter gave their full quota for the trained worker at Ellis Island and for the Manual; we have pledged \$100 for the Marshall County World War Monument and have paid \$50 of it, and see our way clear to pay it all before the first of the year. We have given \$25 toward the Harrison Home and hope to be able to give more later, as we are very much interested in the work.

On Mother's Day we decorated the graves of two Real Daughters and on July 4 our ladies had charge of the costumes for a religious, patriotic pageant.

We have sent to Memorial Continental Hall Library two histories of Marshall County, one published in 1890 and presented by Mrs. Katherine S. Knott, and one published this year for school purposes and presented by the Regent.

In August we held no meeting, but attended in a body with the War Mothers the memorial services for our beloved President.

DORA L. ERWIN, Regent.

WHITE RIVER CHAPTER—WASHINGTON

Number of members, 33; new members, 1; papers pending, 2.

Gifts of the year were as follows:

To the Harrison Home Association.....	\$10.00
To the Tamassee School.....	10.00
To Valley Forge	4.00
To carry on various activities.....	8.50
To Harrison Home Endowment Fund.....	66.00

Other work—Incorporated one cemetery lot, presented two flags, observed Arbor Day, Flag Day, Decoration Day and Washington's birthday.

MRS. CHARLES G. SEFRIT, Regent.

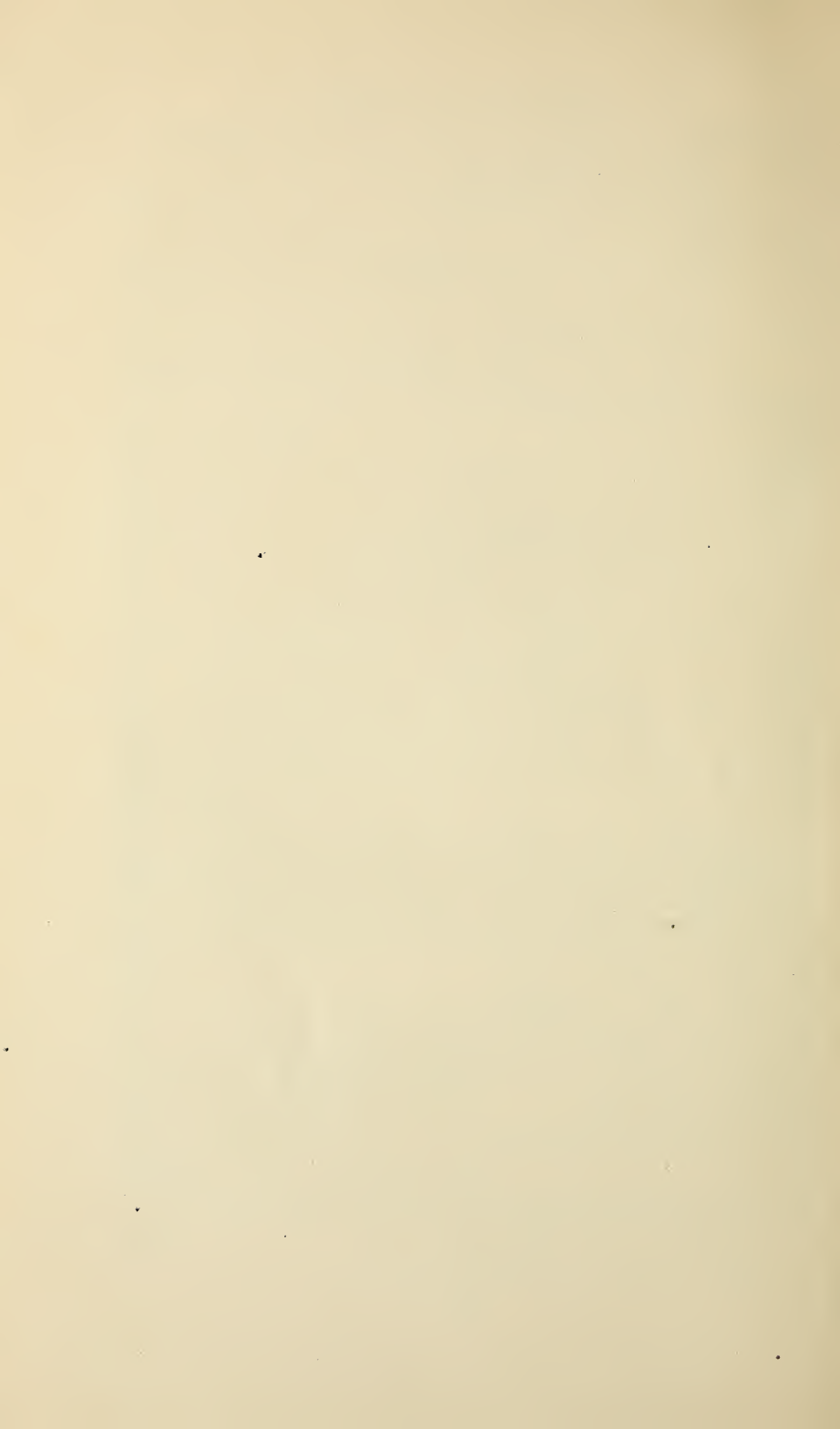
HARRISON HOME FUND

The following chapters are 100% in the Harrison Home Fund:

Manitou, Rochester
 Dorothy Q., Crawfordsville
 Fort Harrison, Terre Haute
 General James Cox, Kokomo
 John Paul, Madison
 New Harmony
 William Henry Harrison, Valparaiso
 Francis Vigo, Vincennes
 Richmond
 Twin Forks, Brookville
 General Francis Marion, Marion

The State Treasurer reports the following amounts contributed to the Harrison Home Fund:

Alexander Hamilton chapter, Franklin.....	\$10.00
Francis Slocum, Wabash.....	50.00
Mrs. Henry A. Beck.....	5.00
General de LaFayette, LaFayette.....	200.00
Manitou, Rochester.....	60.00
Major Hugh Dinwiddie, Knightstown.....	10.00
General Francis Marion, Marion.....	200.00
Mrs. A. C. Thomas.....	5.00
Col. Archibald Lochry, Lawrenceburg.....	5.00
Christopher Harrison, Salem.....	50.00
Dorothy Q., Crawfordsville.....	230.00
General James Cox, Kokomo.....	206.00
William Henry Harrison, Valparaiso.....	56.00
Rushville	5.00
White River, Washington.....	10.00
Joseph Hart, Columbus.....	24.00
Nathaniel Prentice, Ligonier.....	10.00
Wythougan, Plymouth.....	25.00
Ft. Harrison, Terre Haute.....	250.00
Winchester	31.00
John Paul, Madison.....	170.00
New Harmony.....	100.00
Paul Revere, Muncie.....	60.00
Francis Vigo, Vincennes.....	268.00
Elisha Arnold, Homer.....	1.00
Richmond	126.00
Tippecanoe River, Bourbon.....	10.00
Mrs. S. E. Perkins.....	100.00
Mrs. John M. Carey.....	100.00
Cradle of Liberty, Veedersburg.....	10.00
Green Tree Tavern, Charleston.....	30.00
Old Academy, Oxford.....	5.00
State Society in the name of Mrs. Henry B. Wilson.....	100.00
Additional contribution.....	2.00
Charles Carroll, Delphi.....	50.00
Twin Forks, Brookville.....	30.00
William Donaldson, Edinburgh.....	15.00
Total	\$2,517.00





The HF Group

Indiana Plant

064339 2 2 00



8/8/2006

